



CONCOURS WEEK

The world's greatest classic car events ... right here in the Monterey Peninsula! Read all about them in our colorful special section... INSIDE this week!



The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 99 No. 33

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

August 16-22, 2013

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Cars blessed and raced and judged and



The weather suddenly turned glorious just in time for the week's incomparable car events, delighting crowds that turned out for the Concours on the Avenue in downtown Carmel Tuesday (above), providing the perfect backdrop for the Blessing of the Cars at Carmel Mission Wednesday (top left), and making the classic beauties in Tour d'Elegance sparkle as they paraded down Ocean Avenue Thursday (left). For a look at some of the locals participating in the weekend's big events, along with a complete rundown, see our special section (inside).

PHOTOS/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING (TOP LEFT AND RIGHT), KERRY BELSER (LEFT)

City legal bills pile up

■ But officials won't say what they're for

By MARY SCHLEY

SINCE JANUARY, Carmel taxpayers have shelled out \$112,727.93 for legal services at city hall, but city administrator Jason Stilwell says he doesn't have to give the public any details about what the lawyers worked on. In many cases, even the general nature of the legal work is kept hidden.

And the city's legal bills are likely to grow, since Stilwell signed a new contract with yet another outside firm last week to help the city procure water rights offered by former Mayor Clint Eastwood from the old Odello artichoke fields.

For years, The Pine Cone has routinely reported details of the city's expenditures, including its legal bills, and received quick responses from city officials about how the taxpayers' money was spent. But the attitude at city hall has changed dramatically. Under the current administration, it takes weeks to receive responses to many requests, and some requests aren't addressed at all or are answered with docu-

See **BILLS** page 25A

Tree smashes Prius on Highway 68 — but at least it wasn't a Bentley



PHOTO/COURTESY TIM BURKHARDT, BROADCAST BY KION NEWS

DURING THE morning commute on one of the Peninsula's busiest days of the year — and when every third car on Highway 68 has a six-digit price tag and a pristine paint job — a huge Monterey pine crashed across the highway near Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. It didn't land on a Ferrari or a Rolls-Royce, however; a black Toyota Prius took the fall.

Firefighters, police and highway workers were dispatched to the stretch of highway — which connects Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove and Carmel — around 9 a.m. Wednesday to find the tree, which had snapped six feet above its base, blocking the roadway. The only car to sustain damage was the Prius, which happened to be in the wrong place at the wrong time, and emergency responders soon reported no one had been injured.

Meanwhile, as crews cut the heavy tree to clear the road and remove the crushed car, traffic on Highway 68 was diverted through Skyline Forest. The highway was reopened later that morning, just in time for the Little Car Show.

PUC commissioners get earful from water activists

By KELLY NIX

FROM FRUSTRATION over the cost of removing the San Clemente Dam, to outrage about a new desal plant for the Monterey Peninsula, the panel that oversees California's utilities got an earful from water activists at Sunset Center Wednesday.

At the first Public Utilities Commission hearing held in Carmel, the five-member commission listened to more than 30 speakers on numerous PUC-related topics.

Most of the comments were centered around the Peninsula's water supply problems, and the majority of those who spoke directed their criticism toward California American Water — which activists blame for the water problems on the Peninsula.

Several speakers directed the commission's attention to the proposed public takeover of Cal Am — an effort that's been long sought by a small group of government-ownership advocates, but which has never taken off.

Ron Weitzman, who in 2005 sponsored a failed ballot measure aimed at a takeover, reiterated his desire to have Cal Am bought out by the government, a move he contends would save hundreds of millions of dollars for ratepayers.

"Whenever a private water utility like Cal Am completes a water supply project on a straight-through, competition-free path," Weitzman told PUC commissioners, "you should require the utility, immediately upon completion of the project, to offer it for sale to a local public agency at cost plus 10 percent."

Peninsula resident John Millman said he's spoken to "hundreds" of ratepayers who say they, like he and Weitzman,

advocate making Cal Am a public entity.

"The people in my community have spoken to me, and we want Cal Am out," Millman told the PUC. "Unfortunately,

See **PUC** page 28A

Airport settles CEQA suit over safety project

By KELLY NIX

A LEGAL dispute over the environmental impacts of a runway construction project that will make the Monterey Peninsula Airport much safer has been settled, officials said this week.

Airport general manager Tom Greer said the settlement includes paying almost \$1 million to attorneys Zan Henson and Richard Rosenthal, who brought the lawsuit, and their consultants. The airport also spent about \$200,000 defending the suit, Greer said.

In July, Monterey County Superior Court Judge Lydia Villarreal sided with a group called the Highway 68 Coalition over its contention that the airport district did not analyze alternatives, traffic issues and other potential environmental effects of the runway project, as required by the California Environmental Quality Act.

See **AIRPORT** page 26A

Have the complete Carmel Pine Cone delivered every Thursday evening to your iPad, laptop, PC or phone. Free subscriptions available at www.carmelpinecone.com

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Little thief

SOMETIMES SHE thinks they should have named him Bandit. If there’s any food left on the table, and no one’s looking, he won’t take a little bite or pull something off the plate with his paw; he will jump up, plant all four feet on the table, and help himself. Recently it was a pan of cornbread, which he consumed down to the crumbs. Whenever she scolds him for such shenanigans, he drops his head in shame, not with remorse but because he was caught.

Two years ago, during a family visit to Grandma and Grandpa’s house in Georgia, they offered to buy the kids a puppy they could cart back to Carmel. Knowing there is no such thing as “just looking,” she told the kids it wouldn’t hurt to look.

Hoping for a non-shedding breed with the personality of their dear departed yellow Lab, they planned to look at a new litter of Labradoodles, until they



learned of a mini Australian Labradoodle who had gone home with a family that could not keep him. Teddy came to Carmel in a little pouch on the plane.

“He loves everybody, but he follows me around, and when I leave, he waits by the door for me to come back,” says his mom “He’s a funny little dog, a goofball. It’s like he’s spring loaded. He literally jumps, from standing to adult shoulder height, to greet me. He’s definitely less Lab and more doodle.”

Teddy loves to go for walks, to the beach, and on visits to the kids’ schools. He seems to know everybody in town, and he’s never met a dog he didn’t like.

“Teddy will steal a ball at the beach just to get others in play,” she says. “He has no boundaries.

Heritage society embarks on centennial projects

MONEY FROM the Community Foundation for Monterey County, the Carmel Rotary Foundation and city taxpayers is helping to pay for two projects the Carmel Heritage Society is undertaking in honor of the city’s impending centennial in 2016.

First, the society will inventory and catalog all of the paintings, photographs, books, documents and other historical objects kept in its museum and headquarters at the First Murphy House at Lincoln and Sixth.

Second, members are preparing an exhibit featuring all of the mayors of Carmel, from its start in 1916 to the current leader in city hall. Research for this particular effort has been under way for quite some time, including careful perusal of volumes of The Carmel Pine Cone, which predates the city’s incorporation by a year.

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

REFRESH FOR SUMMER

Imagine yourself with Botox® Cosmetic

Botox® Cosmetic temporarily reduces moderate to severe frown lines while allowing you to maintain your facial expressions.

In appreciation of our patients, new and existing, we are offering a minimum 20 units of Botox® Cosmetic for \$9.00 per unit.

Please mention this ad at the time of booking. All appointments must be made with the RN to receive the special offer. Offer expires August 30, 2013.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

“I feel that art can play an important role in the efforts to preserve the environment and the animals in the sea” -Wyland

MEET WYLAND
IN PERSON

Fri., Aug. 23
Sat., Aug. 24
From 6-10 PM

Ocean Ave. at Mission
Carmel
(831) 626-6223
www.wylandgallerycarmel.com

America's Favorite Art Gallery
WYLAND GALLERIES CARMEL

WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM

new
fall
arrivals

sport coats
suits
sweaters
cords
denim
shirts
and more

summer
sale
continues
lower level
clearance

Carmel Plaza
J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106
www.khakisofcarmel.com
www.khakisofcarmel.com/blog

rest & relax
scandinavian
style

Our Swedish nightgowns are made of luxurious 100% Peruvian pima cotton—the “cashmere” of cotton. Wrap yourself in buttery softness and refined style. Now on sale!

reg. \$67 now \$39
or 2 for \$59

Assorted styles and colors available.

Fjorn-by-the-Sea
at the Pine Inn
Ocean & Lincoln
831-620-0123
www.fjorn.com

AUGUST PROMOTION!
Buy Now,
Cruise Later!!

With every full sunroom purchase, you receive a 5 day/4 night cruise.
Ask about it!

Call for an appointment today or visit our show room at 600A East Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

Free in home consultation

SOLARTECTURE
DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

BUILD the BEST
FOUR SEASONS®
SUNROOMS
Independently Owned & Operated

Made in N. America for over 30 Years
Independently Owned & Operated

831.646.5200
600A E. Franklin St., Monterey
www.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com

Email: solartecture@comcast.net
Follow us on Facebook: SolarTecture

Collie Mix –
Mickey

Mickey is a 70 pound, 6-year-old Collie Mix. She had to have both her eyes removed due to glaucoma, but is doing phenomenally well without her sight. She is a doll with people and other dogs.

Mickey came to POMDR from a rescue group in Taiwan who arranged for her to travel to California for placement in the safe, loving environment she deserves.

If you'd like to meet Mickey, fill out an online application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Bruce Crist, CPA
bruce@hnmctax.com
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

Peace of Mind
DOG RESCUE
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. BOX 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

Event center approved for landmark bank building

By MARY SCHLEY

AS LONG as the owners don't change the look of the former bank at Dolores and Seventh, and refrain from hosting events lasting longer than a week, they can proceed with their plan to turn the embattled property into a venue for weddings, meetings, conferences, shows and classes, the Carmel City Council voted 3-0 last Tuesday night.

Mayor Jason Burnett was absent, and councilman Ken Talmage had to step down due to conflict of interest as he lives nearby, so the three remaining council members combed through the use permit, environmental study and water allocation for the proposal, which calls for accommodating up to 194 people at a time during operating hours from 8 a.m. to 10 p.m. Valet parking using the north lot at Sunset Center would offset the need for many more onsite parking spaces, since there isn't room for any.

Designed by Walter Burde in 1971, the former bank was the subject of lengthy and convoluted debate for a decade while designer John Mandurrango sought approval to tear it down and replace it with condos, retail space and under-

ground parking. The fight ended up in Monterey County Superior Court, where he lost, and the city decided the modern-style building is "architecturally significant" and should be protected.

"Because of the community effort to save this building,

the exterior should be preserved," councilwoman Victoria Beach said. Senior planner Marc Wiener said the proposal includes removing the old bank vault, which juts out at the

See EVENTS page 31A



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

The former bank at Dolores and Seventh will finally be put back into use, this time as an event center.



Are You Getting the Most Out of Your Investments?

- ✓ Do you have a Retirement Plan?
- ✓ Are you on track to meet your Financial Goals?
- ✓ Are you Maximizing your Investment Potential?
- ✓ Are you Protected against Rising Interest Rates?
- ✓ Is there an Opportunity To Do Better?

It's time for a **FREE Portfolio Analysis**

Shawn Claycomb CFP®, MBA

- ✓ 25 years experience.
- ✓ CERTIFIED FINANCIAL PLANNER™.
- ✓ Independent, Unbiased Advice.
- ✓ Shawn has taught Graduate courses in Economics and Investments to help others.

Make the Most Out of Your Investments

Get a **FREE Investment Portfolio Analysis** just for making an appointment.

CALL (831) 250-7133
NO Cost, NO Obligation



Claycomb Wealth Management | 831-250-7133 | www.ClaycombWealth.com
3771 Rio Rd., Suite 107, Carmel, CA 93923

Shawn Claycomb is a Registered Principal with and Securities offered through LPL Financial. Member FINRA/SIPC. Investment advice offered through Claycomb Wealth Management, a registered investment advisor and separate entity from LPL Financial. CA Insurance License 0640552

Trunk Show

ONE DAY ONLY



VIRGINS
SAINTS & ANGELS™



Friday,
August 23rd

9:30am-6pm

Preview this season's
newest jewelry
collection!

"GIFT WITH PURCHASE"

Come in and receive a
special gift with purchase

Augustina's
OCEAN AVENUE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.2403



www.augustinaleathers.com

Augustina's
Leathers
SAN CARLOS & 6TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.626.6353



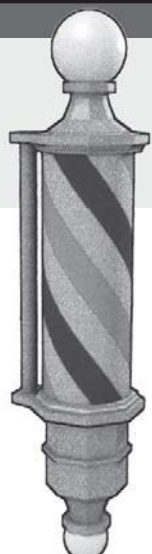
Police & Sheriff's Log

Petting cats can be very hazardous

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

MONDAY, JULY 29

- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a non-injury collision on Ocean Avenue.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Tourist reported the loss of sunglasses while patronizing shops at the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Courtesy report taken.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Foreign exchange student reported the loss of a cellular phone while in Carmel today. Student visited Carmel Mission Basilica, Carmel Beach and Carmel's business district.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Daughter reported possible allegations of elder abuse of her mother, who is temporarily residing on Lincoln Street. Upon further investigation and interviews of medical staff and the mother at the facility, this investigation is deemed to have no criminal negligence or require any additional investigation at this time.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft of clothing from a retail store on Ocean Avenue. No suspect leads.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Suicidal subject placed on 72-hour evaluation hold and transported to CHOMP via ambulance.
- Pebble Beach:** Victim said her fern plants were destroyed by some neighborhood kids.
- Carmel area:** Woman reported an unknown person attempted to defraud her of money.
- Carmel Valley:** Schulte Road resident and his intoxicated wife were involved in an argument.
- Carmel Valley:** Hacienda Carmel resident transported to CHOMP via ambulance for a 72-hour evaluation.



Celebrating 20th Year Anniversary!

Franco's Barber Shop

FRANCO, JERRY, CODY

834 Abrego St.
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 375-8571
TRADITIONAL BARBER SHOP

WE OFFER FREE NECK SHAVES WITH EVERY HAIRCUT

WALKINS WELCOME

Monday - Friday 8:30 to 5:30
Saturday 8:30 to 3:00
Closed Sundays & Holidays

TUESDAY, JULY 30

- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a hit-and-run on Santa Lucia Avenue. No suspect vehicle information.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Accident on Lincoln Street. Property damage only.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported the loss of equipment from a business on Junipero Street. Informational report only.
- Pacific Grove:** A 35-year-old male was contacted while walking on Ocean View Boulevard at 1720 hours and was found to be intoxicated. Subject arrested and transported to county jail for lodging.
- Carmel Valley:** A Carmel Valley resident reported a man came to her front door and wanted to talk to her about her property. The resident wanted the incident documented.
- Carmel Valley:** A Poppy Road resident reported her house burglarized.
- Carmel Valley:** A male Carmel Valley resident was arrested at Carmel Valley Road and Ford Road at 2253 hours for driving under the influence of alcohol.
- Carmel area:** A Carmel business reported two males stole more than \$800 worth of merchandise. The manager of the business chased the thieves and retrieved the merchandise, but they got away.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31

- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Possible found dog information forwarded to local agencies. Attempting to locate a dog owner.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen found property left unattended on Scenic Road and turned the property over to the police department for safekeeping.

See **POLICE LOG** page 8RE in the Real Estate Section

Concours Special!

1962 partially restored
Hardware Store.
Tan with a beige interior.
Fully loaded, high mileage
but runs really well.

Stop by for a test drive!



• FRIENDLY SERVICE •
• KNOWLEDGABLE STAFF •

N. W. Mission & 8th, Carmel
831 624 8231

Mon. - Fri. 8 am - 5:30 pm
Sat. 8:30 - 4:30 pm

LAW OFFICES OF DANIEL S. WILLIAMS

- ♦ Divorce ♦ Child Custody
- ♦ Child and Spousal Support
- ♦ Restraining Orders

(831) 233-3558
www.danwlaw.com

SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER



Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to...
Assess needs of client and family.
Identify resources to meet the client's needs.
Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits
479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas
831.645.9950
www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com


WYLAND GALLERIES CARMEL

America's Favorite Art Gallery

marine life artist
Wyland, has earned the distinction as one of America's most unique creative influences and a leading advocate for marine resource conservation.

MEET WYLAND IN PERSON

Fri., Aug. 23
Sat., Aug. 24
From 6-10 PM



Ocean Ave. at Mission
Carmel
www.wylandgallerycarmel.com
831-626-6223



Wrong way to look for a Realtor®: Call the largest agency and work with whoever answers the phone. Search the internet for the agent standing in front of their car on a cell phone. Crash open houses.

Right way to find the perfect Realtor®: Meet Carol Crandall. Talk, talk, talk with her. Talk some more with her clients. Say to yourself, "geez, she is perfect for me!" Congratulate yourself on being very smart.



Preferred Properties
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712 | www.cpphomes.com

Theater groups in fray over ticket receipts, 'stolen costumes'

By CHRIS COUNTS

TWO YEARS after co-producing a musical comedy, "Once Upon A Mattress," at the Forest Theater, a pair of local theater groups are headed to small claims court.

The Forest Theater Guild claims the Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department owes it \$2,991.50 for production costs and \$4,880 for ticket sales. And the guild also accused the defendant of stealing costumes valued at \$858 from a dry cleaners, according to court papers.

Listed as defendants in the case are Gary Bolen, the director of the drama department, and the Monterey Peninsula Community Theater Company Charity Trust. Bolen directed "Once Upon A Mattress," while Rebecca Barrymore, the director of the guild, served as the producer of the musical.

The guild charges that "during the course of the production of the play, Mr. Bolen displayed unprofessional behavior in both his improper verbal abuse" of the guild's staff, "along with physical displays of anger towards [Barrymore] and destruction of signage in front of patrons of the theater."

Reputation harmed?

Bolen is also accused of slandering the guild to the press by writing a letter to the editor of the Monterey County Herald "taking credit for the entire production" of the play.

The guild claims Bolen "sent communications to staff and members of the arts community restricting their contact with [guild staff]," and created "an atmosphere of distrust and negativity throughout settlement negotiations and into current day dealings with [the college] and other arts entities and grantors in the region," "affecting our reputation and ability to operate successfully in the non-profit community."

See **COSTUMES** page 30A

DOING RIGHT. IT'S JUST GOOD BUSINESS.

Union Bank® started out nearly 150 years ago when banks were expected to be pillars of the community. We see no reason why things should be different now.

That's why, on average, we invest proportionally more in our communities than any major bank on the West Coast—donating almost \$100 million to local nonprofits in the last ten years, with more on the way.

It's also why we're on track to exceed our 5-year plan to reduce greenhouse gas emissions by 9 percent. It's why our employees contributed over 75,000 hours of community service to all kinds of worthy causes. It's why we doubled our lending to local small businesses two years ago—and nearly doubled it again last year.

The way we see it, doing what's right for communities makes for long-lasting relationships. And that's just good business.

Carmel deserves nothing less.

Learn more at unionbank.com/doingright.



Loans subject to credit and collateral approval. Financing available for collateral located in CA, OR, or WA. Restrictions may apply. Terms and conditions subject to change.



©2013 Union Bank, N.A. All rights reserved. Visit us at unionbank.com.

www.KordulaLazarus.com



STUNNING SUNSET VIEWS

5 Mentone Road, Carmel Highlands

A warm, beautiful, solid home with an Old World sensibility. Wonderful for relaxing or entertaining. Spectacular views, lush established gardens with an English greenhouse, overlooking the Pacific. Whatever your needs, you owe it to yourself to consider the Carmel highlands. \$4,250,000.



KORDULA LAZARUS
831.915.1905
BRE# 00694941
kordulalazarus@gmail.com



PRIM'S

HARDWARE & HOME

Gift Certificates
Free Delivery

Plenty of Convenient Parking

(831) 620-1251

Housewares & Gifts
Outdoor Living | Indoor Living

ATTRACTIVE
PRICING

LARGE
SELECTION

NEIGHBORLY
SERVICE

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard



Mon-Sat: 8:00-6:00 | Sun: 9:00-5:00



A sixth chance.

Go to chomp.org for a video of Wayne's story in his own words. He can tell it better than we can.



Community Hospital
of the Monterey Peninsula®

Daughter of woman hit and killed by car sues driver, PGUSD

By KELLY NIX

THE DAUGHTER of a woman who was killed in December 2012 when she was hit by a car while crossing Pine Avenue has filed a wrongful death lawsuit against the driver and the Pacific Grove Unified School District.

In a lawsuit filed Aug. 7, Heidi Payan alleges driver Denise Hedlind was negligent when she struck and killed her mother, Kathleen Dearing, 70, as Dearing walked mid-block across Pine Avenue on Dec. 18, 2012.

The suit also contends PGUSD was negligent because Hedlind, a music teacher with the district, "was in the course and scope of her employment" when the collision happened. The suit does not provide any details to explain why taxpayers, via the school district, were responsible for the accident.

"Payan has been deprived of a kind and loving mother and of her loving care, comfort, companionship" and financial and emotional support, according to the lawsuit filed in Monterey County Superior Court by Payan's attorneys, Spencer Pahlke and Andrew Swartz.

Hedlind, 55, was driving a 2008 Honda Civic east on Pine at about 6 p.m. when she struck Dearing on the four-lane road between 18th and 19th streets. Dearing, of Seaside, died of her injuries about seven hours later. She was not in a crosswalk when hit.

The lawsuit claims Hedlind was driving "carelessly, negligently and/or recklessly" at the time of the collision, even though Hedlind was not cited by police for either of those offenses.

As a result of her mother's death, Payan has sustained economic losses in funeral, burial and other expenses, according to the lawsuit, which seeks an unspecified amount in damages exceeding \$25,000. The suit also

seeks the reimbursement of medical expenses incurred when physicians treated Dearing for her injuries.

Don Murphy, an eyewitness to the accident, told a Pine Cone reporter afterward that the driver was very upset while being interviewed by the police. And Pacific Grove Police Cmdr. John Miller said that he and emergency responders were surprised to learn Dearing had died since she was conscious and talking after the accident. The California Highway Patrol assisted in the investigation.

Messages left by a Pine Cone reporter with school district superintendent Ralph Porras and Hedlind were not returned.

The case is set for a Feb. 11, 2014, hearing in a Monterey courtroom.

Foundation makes awards

THE CLARK Foundation — founded 60 years ago by education pioneers Willis and Ethel Clark, who started the California Test Bureau in 1926 and sold it to McGraw Hill in 1965 — awarded \$15,000 in fellowships to students in June. LaShunda Nugent of Seaside won a \$10,000 Investment in Community fellowship, and Billy Coleman of Salinas received a \$5,000 fellowship. The Investment in Community Fellowship is awarded annually to graduate students who were born, raised or live on the Monterey Peninsula, and who "intend to be of service to the local community after completing their graduate degrees."

Nugent is pursuing a master's degree in teaching elementary education at USC, while Coleman is seeking his MBA at California State University Monterey Bay.

Georg Jensen Trunk Show

The Infinity Necklace
in Sterling Silver

AUGUST 15-18
10AM-5PM

GEORG JENSEN

ESTABLISHED 1904

Fjörn-by-the-Sea, located in
the courtyard of the Pine Inn
Ocean Avenue & Lincoln Street
831-620-0123 | fjorn.com

fjörn 
scandinavian



Monterey
Kitchens

131 Lighthouse Ave.
Suite 2B
Monterey, CA
831-372-3909

www.montereykitchens.com



Our proven process is tailored to evolve your Ideas into the enjoyable room you always dreamed of.
Visit our new showroom to meet our team and discover why our clients
Keep on referring us over and over.

MONTEREY KITCHENS... IMPROVING LIFE - ONE ROOM AT A TIME



Monterey's Premier Independent Mercedes Service

with
Over 100 Combined Years of Experience



- Factory Trained Technicians •
- Free Shuttle Service Available •
- 36 Month/36,000 Mile Warranty •

831-394-6600

684 Ponderosa Ave.

Seaside, CA 93955

www.mercedes-werks.com

A Monterey County Green Certified Business

Council OKs three new jobs

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CARMEL City Council last week added three new jobs to the payroll, while putting off voting on a fourth so it could be tweaked. The approved positions are finance manager, human resources manager and project manager, while a deputy city clerk job will be considered again in September.

The job descriptions, requirements and salary ranges were included on the council's consent calendar at the Aug. 6 meeting and set to be adopted under a single resolution, but the item was pulled so the clerk job could be removed from the group, while the other three could be approved.

"The positions will provide professional technical and management expertise in functions related to financial and human resources management, elections, records management and council meeting support, and management of complex public works contracts," administrative services director Susan Paul wrote in her report for the council. "The adoption of the resolution amending the position classification and salary plan will allow the city to move forward with recruiting for these key personnel."

All four jobs were authorized in the \$18 million 2013/2014 annual budget, and Paul reported the finance manager job has been provided by a part-time contractor since 2011, while a temp is working as deputy city clerk, helping to create an electronic filing system and undertaking other organizational tasks at city hall. Jane Miller, who sued the city for sexual harassment, was its last human resources director and left several years ago, while the project manager job is new and intended to oversee work funded by the 1 percent sales tax increase voters approved last year.

■ The finance manager "plans, organizes and coordinates the day-to-day operations and services of the city's finances, which includes general accounting, auditing, budgeting, cash management, purchasing, pay-

roll processing, business licenses," and coordinates with other departments and agencies. The job pays between \$100,200 and \$125,448 per year.

■ The human resources manager "plans, manages and coordinates a variety of activities in the human resources division, including recruitment, selection, employee and labor relations, classification, compensation, employee development, employee engagement, performance management, benefits administration, succession planning and workers compensation," and pays \$63,960 to \$80,088 per year.

■ And the project manager "performs advanced level project management for a variety of complex city projects; plans, organizes, interprets and directs capital improvement projects; oversees the performance of complex, advanced level engineering and project management for a variety of complex projects;" and interacts with other agencies and departments, handles outside funding, and prepares technical reports. Its salary range is \$71,928 to \$90,072.

According to the job descriptions, none of the jobs specifically requires an academic degree. Rather, each demands "any combination of education and experience that has provided the knowledge, skills and ability necessary," which could include a bachelor's degree, work experience and other qualifications.

City administrator Jason Stilwell explained that while the project manager is an entirely new position, the others are updates of jobs that haven't been filled for a while, and in her report, Paul explained their approval "will enable the city administrator to bring onboard expert staff as regular employees to perform the various duties, responsibilities and activities as described in the job description."

The council unanimously approved the salaries, descriptions and requirements.

Stilwell can immediately begin recruiting for the positions.

30-Day Gift Membership*

IN-SHAPE FIT: CARMEL
26536 Carmel Rancho Blvd.

620-7100



*Pass must be redeemed by 8/31/13. Valid for 30 consecutive days. Must be a local resident and at least 18 years of age with valid photo ID. Limit one pass per year. Facilities may vary. Certain restrictions apply. See club for details.

\$0

ENROLLMENT*



IN-SHAPE FIT: CARMEL
26536 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • **620-7100**

*Offer expires 8/31/13. \$0 Enrollment fee offer valid on any AutoPay Checking memberships. Small one-time processing and card fees apply. Certain restrictions apply. Ask club for details.

Gift Certificate from In-Shape Health Clubs

In-Shape has arranged for YOU
at enjoy 30 DAYS FREE
at In-Shape Fit: Carmel.



We want to provide you with a place to get healthy and feel great!



No strings attached. No hidden fees. No reason to stay home!

800-5-INSHAPE / www.inshapeclubs.com

C.V. eucalyptus grove here to stay

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE SOME consider the towering eucalyptus trees at the intersection of Carmel Valley and Boronda roads a local treasure, others argue they're unsightly and dangerous. But just about everybody agrees they need maintenance.

In an effort to address safety concerns as well as the trees' health, Monterey County public works director Robert Murdoch told The Pine Cone last week that his agency hopes to trim several of the trees this fall.

"We'd like to do the work before the wet season arrives," Murdoch said. "We don't want to be trimming when there's wind and rain."

Murdoch discussed the project with residents July 25 in a meeting at All Saints' Day School. He said public works is focusing its efforts on six trees that front Carmel Valley Road. The first task will be removing dead limbs from the trees, as well as reducing the height of two trees by 20 to 30 feet.

The safety risk the trees pose to nearby homes and passing motorists is very real. The trees are notorious for dropping heavy limbs, and, just last month, a eucalyptus in Marin County crashed down on Highway

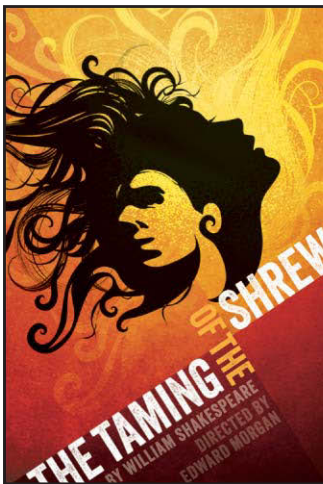
101, causing major damage to two vehicles.

The public works department once proposed removing 23 trees to create greater visibility for motorists. Recently the agency proposed taking down two trees, but because the trees were listed in the National Register of Historic Places in 2008, they can't easily be removed.

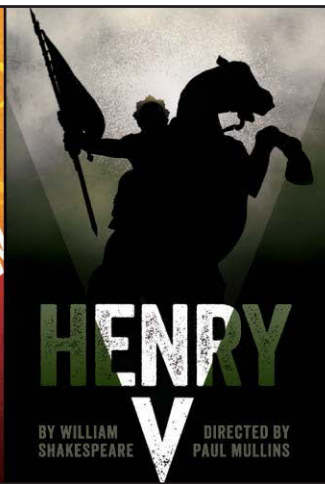
According to Carmel Valley historian Elizabeth Barratt, the trees were planted between 1878 and 1881 by Kinzea Clinkinbeard, the brother-in-law of Oakland Mayor Nathan Spaulding, who co-owned the 6,625-acre Rancho los Laureles. Imported in large numbers in the late 19th century, the trees were mistakenly believed to be a good source of wood for the construction industry. Today, the tallest of the trees stands more than 140 feet.

Along with her husband, Richard, Barratt applied for the trees' protected status. She said the trees represent a vital link to Carmel Valley's past. "The row, in its country-like setting, preserves an example of the rural character that once prevailed throughout Carmel Valley," she wrote in a blog on the subject.


See TREES page 31A



THE TAMING OF THE SHREW
BY WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE
DIRECTED BY EDWARD MORGAN



HENRY V
BY WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE
DIRECTED BY PAUL MULLINS



shakespeare
Santa Cruz

FINAL TWO WEEKS

Use promo code
Pinecone to receive **10% discount** on full price adult or senior admission.

831.459.2159
shakespearesantacruz.org



new fall arrivals

sport coats, suits
sweaters, cords
denim, shirts
and more

summer sale continues

lower level clearance

J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106
www.khakisofcarmel.com • khakisofcarmel.com/blog



Stahl Motor Cars
YOUR PRE-OWNED CENTER



MONTEREY
Stahl
1
Del Monte Blvd
Carmel Valley

Meet the Family
Sales Manager
Stephanie Olson (middle)
and her sisters
Carolyn and Renee
are part of our team
at Stahl Motor Cars!



'06 Chevy Aveo Special Value 54K Miles, 1-Owner, 35 Hwy MPG. \$6,995 VIN#548708	'03 Jaguar S-Type Sport 77K Miles, Leather, Power Seats, V6. \$8,975 VIN#M49314
'10 Nissan Sentra Sedan 34 Hwy MPG*, PW, PL, CD, Auto. \$12,475 VIN#655785	'05 Mercedes-Benz C230 Sport Sedan 64K Miles, Power Seats, 32 Hwy MPG*. \$13,975 VIN#673478
'12 Toyota Yaris Auto, 35 Hwy MPG*, iPod Input, PW, PL. \$13,975 VIN#022009	'12 Ford Fiesta SEL 38 Hwy MPG*, iPod Input, Bluetooth. \$14,475 VIN#106491
'12 Kia Soul+ 28 Hwy MPG*, Auto, Bluetooth, Satellite Radio. \$15,975 VIN#392039	'11 Kia Sedona LX V6, Bluetooth, PW, PL, Auto. \$16,975 VIN#371321
'06 Mercedes-Benz ML350 4MATIC Navigation, Moonroof, Leather, Power Seat. \$17,975 VIN#082969	'12 Honda Civic EX Coupe 39 Hwy MPG*, PW, PL, Bluetooth, Moonroof. \$18,975 VIN#519790

VIEW OUR ENTIRE INVENTORY
ONLINE AT:
WWW.STAHLMOTORCARS.COM

2330 Del Monte Ave.
888.904.9039
www.StahlMotorCars.com



Prices plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges, and emission testing charges. Vehicles subject to previous sale. *Estimated Hwy MPG. Rating will vary based on driving conditions, habits, and vehicle condition. Ad expires 8/21/13.

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY
STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

Stop by today! ALL Departments
Open During Construction!

**Our Detail Shop offers a \$158.88
Detail on any make or model!**
Additional charge for SUV and Trucks

Transmission Service
Recommended Every 39,000 Miles

5-Speed Service ONLY \$318⁸⁸*	7-Speed Service ONLY \$418⁸⁸*
-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------

Not valid with any other discounted offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 8/31/13. *Plus tax and disposal fees

**Air Conditioning Recharge
and System Inspection** **\$158⁸⁸** plus tax
Not valid with any other offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 8/31/13.

A-Service **ONLY \$198⁸⁸***
A-Service performed as outlined by Mercedes-Benz maintenance manual. Not valid with any other discounted offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 8/31/13. *Plus tax and disposal fees

B-Service **ONLY \$298⁸⁸***
B-Service performed as per factory maintenance schedule. May require additional service items relative to time and mileage. Climate control dust filter additional if replacement required. Prices for filter vary depending on model. Not valid with any other discounted offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 8/31/13.

VIEW OUR ENTIRE NEW AND PRE-OWNED INVENTORY AT: **SERVICE.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM**



MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY
STAHL MOTOR COMPANY
498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

Nov. 5 election draws few candidates

■ Only two Peninsula races will be competitive

By MARY SCHLEY

THE NOVEMBER election will feature many school and special districts around the county — but only two races in the Monterey Peninsula drew enough candidates to appear on the ballot, according to the Monterey County Elections department.

There will be competition for two seats on the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, with Brenda Lewis competing against Dean Provence for Division 1 (Seaside), and Judi Lehman opposing Bill Thayer for Division 2 (Sand City/Del Rey Oaks).

But, according to the elections department, candidates who will automatically be sworn into office because they have no opposition are:

- Incumbent Harvey Kuffney of Carmel for a four-year term on the Monterey County board of education in Trustee Area 1;
- incumbent John Ellison and appointed

incumbent Mark Stilwell for four-year terms on the Carmel Unified School District board of education;

- incumbents Bill Phillips and John Thiebeau, and technology manager John Paff for four-year terms on the Pacific Grove Unified School District board;
- incumbent Jeffrey Froke and retired financial executive Peter McKee for four-year terms on the Pebble Beach Community Services District board;
- incumbents Bob Eaton and Rodney Lambert for four-year terms on the Cachagua Fire District board;
- incumbents David Bates and Donel Geisen for four-year terms on the Cypress Fire Protection District board;
- incumbents Diane Douglas and Paul Ingram, and business owner Karolyn Stone, for four-year terms on the Carmel Valley Recreation & Park District board;
- incumbent Ken White for another four years and appointed incumbent Suzanne Paboojian for a two-year seat on the Carmel Area Wastewater District; and

See ELECTONS page 30A

LET’S TALK REAL ESTATE

english • spanish • french



Prices, Inventory and Interest Rates are Changing...
Call us to talk about it!



Sotheby’s
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

LISA BARKALOW
c 831.594.2155
lisa@lisabarkalow.com
www.lisabarkalow.com

JACQUIE ADAMS
c 831.277.0971
jacqueline.adams@sothebyshomes.com
www.jacquieadams.com

Lasting Results

OUR AWARD-WINNING PROGRAM INCLUDES:

- Lose 2-4 lbs. / week
- Support and Accountability
- Proven Long-Term Success
- Enhance Energy and Lower Stress
- Eliminate Sugar Cravings



Juanita from Monterey
Lost 42 lbs
57 inches



27 YEARS
1986-2013

Monterey 831.649.1211 | 1015 Cass Street #2
Santa Cruz 831.462.5900 | 3251 Mission Drive

www.thehealthyway.us

PUBLIC NOTICES

AUCTION NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the personal property described below to enforce a lien imposed on said property pursuant to sections 21700-21716 of the Business & I Professions code, Section 2328 of the UCC, Section 535 of the Penal Code and provisions of the Civil Code.

The undersigned will sell at public auction by competitive bidding at **12:00 p.m. on TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013** located at **Millers Self Storage, 302 Ramona Ave, Monterey, CA, County of Monterey, State of California**, the following:

PORRAS, CARLOSWELDING ITEMS, CRATED ART FRAMES, POTTERY, LAMPS

NICHOLS, JEFFT.V, MISC FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD ITEMS

APP, KATHRYNMISC. FURNITURE, BOXES, LAMP

MASSIE. ALEXANDRA .MISC. FURNITURE, BOXES

TAPPEN, TIFFANYMISC.PLASTIC CONTAINERS, SPEAKER, WAGON

HARMON, A.E.....FILE BOXES, PAINTING

LUJAN, ERICREFRIGERATOR, HEADBOARD, MISC. BOXES

Purchases must be paid for at the time of purchase in cash only. All purchased items sold “as-is,where is”, and must be removed at the time of sale.Sale is subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and obligated parties.

JOE WARD BOND # 7580952
408-891-6108

Publication date: Aug. 16, 2013 (PC810)

HERITAGE[®]

TEXAS ART AUCTION

WESTERN & CALIFORNIA ART AUCTION

NOVEMBER 14 & 16, 2013 | DALLAS | LIVE & ONLINE

CONSIGN

YOUR QUALITY ARTWORK

TODAY



GUY ROSE | *Out to Sea, Point Lobos* | Oil on canvas | 29.5 x 24 in.
Estimate: \$200,000-\$300,000

We are always accepting consignments in any of our 30+ categories.
Visit HA.com for details.

Inquiries:

877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

Alissa Ford | ext. 1926 | AlissaF@HA.com

For a free auction catalog in any category, plus a copy of *The Collector's Handbook* (combined value \$65), visit HA.com/CPC29499 or call 866-835-3243 and reference code CPC29499

THE WORLD’S THIRD LARGEST AUCTION HOUSE

HERITAGE[®]

AUCTIONS

Annual Sales Exceed \$800 Million | 800,000+ Online Bidder-Members

478 Jackson Street | San Francisco, CA 94111 | 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) | HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | HOUSTON | PARIS | GENEVA

TX & NY Auctioneer license: Samuel Foose 11727 & 0952360. Heritage Auction Galleries CA Bond #RSB2004175; CA Auctioneer Bond: Carolyn Mani #RSB2005661. Buyer’s Premium 12%-25%. See HA.com for details.
HERITAGE Reg. U.S. Pat & TM Off.

29499

Cal Am requires commercial customers to fill out water survey

By KELLY NIX

RESTAURANT OWNERS and other businesses on the Monterey Peninsula will soon see their rates skyrocket if they don't fill out a survey about their water usage.

While California American Water currently charges its 3,800 commercial customers based on a monthly allotment formula, it will soon base rates on those customers' efforts to conserve water.

And to get a better understanding of how its commercial customers use their H₂O, Cal Am is requiring business owners fill out a brief survey specifying how much water they use and whether or not they're doing all they can to conserve.

Cal Am has proposed charging customers based on "best management practices," meaning business owners who maximize their water savings through low-flow fixtures and other means could be rewarded with lower rates. The only way they can find out if businesses are doing that is through a survey.

Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Bowie said that successful restaurant owners who have installed low-flow sinks, toilets, water-conserving dishwashers and other devices at their business, often exceed their allotment,

anyway, and end up paying more for water.

"They said, 'you are penalizing people for being successful,'" Bowie explained. "And 'why don't you implement a system where you charge lower rates for those who have done all the [water conservation] measures and charge higher rates for those businesses that haven't.'"

Bowie said it's crucial commercial customers complete the survey, because, if they don't, they'll pay even more for water.

"If you don't fill out the survey, then you automatically go into the highest [rate] category," she explained. "If you're are not sure [how you use your water], then we put you in a lower tier and then help you work on it. The key is to fill out the survey."

Those who neglect filling it out will be charged two-and-a-half times the amount of the lowest rates, Bowie said. Cal Am must receive the completed survey by Sept. 25.

Cal Am figures the change in calculating its commercial rates will result in a more fair and comprehensive assessment of the water usage demands of commercial customers, while also incentivizing conservation.

Commercial customers could see the new rates on their bills within a few months.

CHOMP hires docs, opens rehab center

By KELLY NIX

RESPONDING TO a growing demand for doctors on the Peninsula, Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula has hired seven new physicians at its primary care centers in Carmel and Marina. The hospital is also opening a new physical rehabilitation center.

Six of the doctors will work at Community Hospital's Peninsula Primary Care clinic in the Crossroads and the Peninsula Wellness Center in Marina, according hospital spokeswoman Brenda Moore.

"There has been a little bit of turnover," Moore told The Pine Cone. "But mainly we are seeing demand for physicians, as we anticipated."

Psychiatrist Eugene Young Lee, neurologist Stella B. Legarda, and internist Harry Nervino have joined the Carmel clinic off of Highway 1 and Rio Road. Family medicine doctors Luanne Carlson, Lellivi Carmen, and Evangelina Martinez work at the hospital's wellness center on Imjin Parkway in Marina.

Additionally, Jihad Jaffer, a specialist in physical medicine/rehabilitation, is joining the primary care office in Carmel and will also be the medical director of the new

Inpatient Rehabilitation Unit at Community Hospital that will open in mid September, Moore said.

The unit will treat patients with neurological issues, such as those who have had strokes or other traumatic brain injuries, as well as those with certain types of broken bones, burns, bilateral joint replacements, osteoarthritis, spinal cord dysfunction, or congenital deformities.

"It's a 13-bed unit for people who need an intensive rehabilitation program," Moore explained. "We haven't had this type of [facility] on the Peninsula before, so people had to go out of the area to get that kind of therapy."

The average length of stay is approximately two weeks, during which patients participate in an intensive schedule of rehabilitation services, three hours a day, five days a week.

The primary care center in Carmel was opened in 2009 while the Marina facility was opened in 2011. Both have helped to ease the shortage of primary care doctors.

The shortage, community hospital said, is particularly acute for patients over 65 and on Medicare because some doctors won't accept the coverage due to low government reimbursement rates, Moore said. Both clinics accept Medicare.

Sweet Temptation!

For Private Sale Monterey Area

1949 Cadillac Convertible
Model 62 • Odo reads 82,798
Chartreuse (light yellow) exterior •
Black Top • Red leather interior •
Hydra-Matic Transmission • Kelsey
Wire Wheels • Original Wheel Skirts •
Power Windows, Power Top • recent valve job by Antique Auto Restoration.
Simply Gorgeous.



1935 Packard Eight Coupe
Model 1201 • Odo 86,865 •
Cream with cream wool interior
Rumble Seat • No rust • Interior
in excellent condition

831-336-0304 haleysage@att.net



1941 Cadillac Model 63
All Original preservation car in excellent condition • Odo 25,880 • 3 speed manual • Interior with original burl wood grain • Last of the great Art Deco Cadillacs
Original Wheel Skirts • Valcour Maroon with original camel color Bedford Cord wool interior

Summer items are up to 60% off

carriedaway

boutique



Joseph Ribkoff
Barbara Lesser, Brighton,
Hobo and more

Come in and get
Carried Away!

OPEN: MON-SAT 10AM - 5:30PM • SUN 11AM- 4PM • 831-656-9063
606 LIGHTHOUSE AVE., PACIFIC GROVE WWW.CARRIEDAWAYBOUTIQUE.COM





Visionary Health Care Services™

IN-HOME CARE

Since 1979, our family and our careTeam has brought exceptional skill, compassion, and experience to all of our clients. Whether at home or in a facility, each client receives special attention with comprehensive administrative support and oversight.

Our Services Include:

- ♥ Hourly to 24-hour caregivers ♥ Assistance with activities of daily living
- ♥ Medication compliance & supervision
- ♥ Specialized care plans for Alzheimer's, stroke, cancer, and Parkinsons patients



Meg Parker Connors, RN
Chief Executive Officer

(831) 644-9246
www.visionary-hcs.com

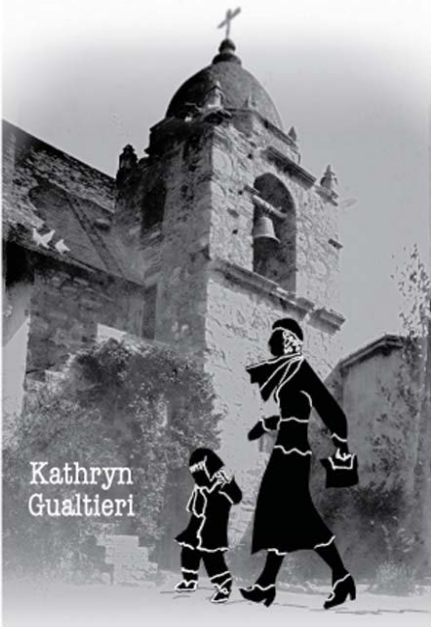
*A division of Victorian Care Homes of the Monterey Peninsula, Inc.



Julie Connors, GCM
Chief Operating Officer

The Laundryman's Daughter

A Carmel-By-The-Sea Mystery



Kathryn Gualtieri

1-3 PM SAT. AUG 24 BOOK SIGNING
Pilgrim's Way, Dolores St, Carmel

3PM, SUN. AUG. 25, BOOK TALK
River House Books, Carmel Crossroads

ALSO AVAILABLE AT CARMEL BAY COMPANY
Ocean Ave at Lincoln St., Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 624-3868

Attempted murder suspect caught

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

POLICE ARRESTED an 18-year-old Seaside man in Carmel Tuesday night for attempted murder after officers with the Peninsula Regional Violence & Narcotics Team asked Carmel P.D. to be on the lookout for him.

Christian Venegaz Cruz was allegedly involved in an Aug. 3 shooting in Seaside, and while officers were serving a search warrant at his home in that city, they learned he was in Carmel, CPD Cmdr. Paul Tomasi told The Pine Cone Thursday.

“They were at his house and found out through his mom that he was in Carmel-by-the-Sea,” he said. Carmel police officer Jeff Watkins, who is assigned part-time to PRVNT, was with the team and sent a photo of Cruz to the department with the request that he be detained if anyone saw him.

Officer Ken Shen recognized Cruz on Ocean Avenue near Monte Verde Street at around 8 p.m. Aug. 13 and stopped him, according to Tomasi. After questioning Cruz and learning the man’s identity, he took him to the station.

A PRVNT officer took Cruz to Monterey County Jail, where he was booked on charges of attempted murder.

“This is the second high-profile arrest made by the task force in Carmel-by-the-Sea in the past six months. The previous arrest was a narcotics arrest of a suspect who was dealing drugs out of a local tavern,” Tomasi noted, referring to the known narcotics dealer who was arrested at Ody’s Tavern on San Carlos Street in April.

PGPD hires sgt.

ORLANDO PEREZ, a police officer in Ohio for seven years before moving 10 months ago to California with his wife, who works for the Department of Defense, is Pacific Grove Police Department’s newest sergeant. He was sworn in Aug. 7.

According to Cmdr. John Miller, Perez graduated from the police academy in Sandusky, Ohio. While working for Lorain P.D., he gained experience in patrol and investigations, worked as a field training officer, and was a member of the street crimes unit, SWAT and the U.S. Marshals Task Force.

He also served in the U.S. Army in North America, Italy and Puerto Rico in military intelligence and counter-intelligence before being honorably discharged as a sergeant.



Big Sur 2013

FOOD & WINE FESTIVAL

80 wineries • 40 chefs • 20 events

Tickets on sale August 15th

831.667.0800 | bigsurfoodandwine.org

The primary mission of the Big Sur Food & Wine Festival is to donate a large portion of event proceeds to support local nonprofits that benefit health, safety, education and the arts.

MONTEREY COUNTY WEEKLY
PRINT | WEB | MOBILE

Best Prices of The Year

On Our ‘Best Buy’ Gas Fireplace Inserts

Turn Your Fireplace Into An Efficient Home Heater
Savings Today And For Years To Come!

- Fits Almost Any Fireplace
- Heats Your Home Even When The Power Goes Out
- Fan Included

SALE EXTENDED
THROUGH AUGUST 30TH

In-House Service Dept.
Professional, Certified
Installation

45 North Main St. Salinas • 831-757-1080

CA LIC. #465440 • Open Monday — Friday 8-5

A MASCO CONTRACTOR SERVICES COMPANY

PEBBLE BEACH*

AUTHORS &

Ideas FESTIVAL

at Stevenson School

SEPTEMBER 27TH – 29TH

2013

With over 35 world class thinkers... anchored by David Brooks Joe Scarborough Mika Brzezinski and Best Selling Authors, Top University Professors, US Ambassadors, and University Presidents.

Limited Seats Available
Call Now
(831) 626-6243
www.carmelauthors.com

*Pebble Beach ® is a registered trademark of Pebble Beach Company; used by permission.

Aquamarine
63.00ct.

Exceptional color stones.

Tourmaline
10.13ct.

Paraiba Tourmaline
6.80ct.

J

JEWEL BOUTIQUE
The Barnyard • Carmel
831-625-1016



NATURAL NECK LIFT

The Natural Neck Lift is a customized procedure that can improve signs of aging around the lower face, jawline and neck, resulting in a *youthful* and *natural* appearance.



Actual Patient

Join us for an
Informational Event

Learn the Truth about Plastic Surgery & how the Natural Neck Lift can help you look refreshed. Meet Dr. Morwood and actual patients who have had the procedure.

Appetizers & refreshments will be served.
Attendees Receive a complimentary consultation (\$100 Value)

Thursday, August 22nd 2013
665 Munras Ave. Suite 220
Monterey CA, 93940
6:00 PM - 7:30 PM


DrMorwood.com
Reception@DrMorwood.com

CALL OR EMAIL TO RSVP
831.646.8661

Steve Gally

July 14, 1951 - July 16, 2013

Steve Gally died of natural causes on July 16th in Pacific Grove, in the garden he helped create with his girlfriend and companion, Jennifer Peery. Steve was a stone mason, a fireplace expert, a firefighter, an artist, and a legend in his own time. He lived passionately, worked hard, embraced adventure, and loved life. He enjoyed a wide range of experiences throughout his life, from sailing around the Caribbean to panning for gold in the Sierra foothills, working in corrective horseshoeing, creating sculpture, busking as a rogue puppeteer, landscaping and dune restoration, tomahawk throwing, beekeeping and more. He was a one of a kind original.



His booming baritone voice and immense physical presence radiated with life and he was always full of energy, inspiring all those who knew him. Steve loved nature, animals, the environment, was a flashlight enthusiast, and appreciated the simple things in life. He gave of himself willingly and often to those in need. He would provide food and clothing to his friends and family and shared all he had with everyone around him. He had a strong work ethic and was not afraid of working hard and getting dirty. He did not complain. He was a mentor to many young men, to whom he taught the value of an honest day's labor and a job well done.

Steve grew up in Southern California, and spent significant portions of his life then living in Alaska, Colorado, the Virgin Islands, Big Sur, and made Pacific Grove his home for most of the last two decades. The central coast of California was his true home, where he appreciated the beauty around him, enjoyed riding his Harley on the PCH, camping and working in the hills and canyons of Big Sur, and fighting forest fires as a first responder with the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade.

Steve was an artist at heart, taking much of his inspiration from the work of Antoni Gaudi, with whom he shared his Spanish heritage and love of working with glass, stone, and metal. He loved using recycled materials in his work and his art, and was a gifted sculptor and stone mason. Art and creativity was an essential part of Steve's life, and he expressed it in everything he did. His legacy will live on through the countless stone projects he created on the Monterey Peninsula, and through the many lives he touched along the way. It is a legacy filled with enthusiasm for life, and selfless service to those in need, friend and stranger alike. His fireplaces will continue to burn brightly, warming our hearts and our homes. He is greatly loved and will be missed immensely.

Steve is survived by his soul mate Jennifer Peery and beloved dog Bowie, his mother Batrice Poynter, two sisters Stephanie Frieling and Dera Poynter, two nieces Jaqueline Frieling and Chelsea Crofts, and one nephew Oliver Crofts.

A memorial service will be held in Pacific Grove on Saturday, August 24 at 1pm. For information on the location of the service or to send your condolences, please email pacificgally@gmail.com or call (831) 241-4597. In lieu of flowers or donations, help someone in need as Steve would have done.

Legendary guitar maker comes to town

By KELLY NIX

WHEN PAUL Reed Smith handcrafted his first guitar, it was done as a challenge to his college music professor. He passed with flying colors.

"I got an A and decided to pursue my dream of making guitars for a living," Smith, 57, wrote on his website.

Years later, Smith would be the proprietor of Paul Reed Smith Guitars, a Stevensville, Md., company that produces some of the world's finest instruments.

Tuesday, Aug. 20, from 5 p.m. to 7 p.m., Smith will be at vintage guitar store Rumble Seat Music on Dolores Street to discuss not only the history of his company, but what sets it apart from others.

"He will go through the history of Paul Reed Smith Guitars," Rumble Seat manager Bijan Oskouie told The Pine Cone, "and explain how they manufacture guitars and how that process has evolved."

The company makes instruments ranging in price from about \$600 for an SE model to nearly \$12,000 for a PRS Private Stock Modern Eagle that features Brazilian rosewood. It also produces a variety of quality guitar accessories from instrument cables to guitar straps.

But before becoming successful, Smith acknowledged, his early venture into guitar making was slow going — and there was plenty of trial and error.


"There were a lot of late-night brainstorms," he said. "I was lucky if I finished a guitar a month. Once a guitar was completed, I'd play it at a gig — field testing in the purest sense."

Smith will also offer a Q&A session at the Rumble Seat Music appearance, which is free and open to the public. The guitar store will have PRS guitars and amplifiers available to try out and/or purchase.

"Before he came around," Oskouie said of Smith, "it was basically just (guitar companies) Fender and Gibson. Now that he's established himself, he's up there."

Established in its own right, Rumble Seat Music, which also has stores in Ithaca, N.Y., and Albuquerque, N.M., opened up its Carmel shop in February.

The high-end shop carries Fender, Gibson, PRS, Rickenbacker and Gretsch and other brands. Owner Eliot Michael encourages his customers to play any guitar in the store, even its priciest vintage axes.



Paul Reed Smith is the founder of the highly respected guitar company of the same name. He'll be in Carmel Aug. 20 to talk about his guitars, one of which is shown here.

AN ADVISOR WHOSE APPROACH IS

BASED ON KNOW-HOW.

AND KNOW YOU.



Schwartzel + Sullivan Wealth Management Group

Kay F. Sullivan, CFP®, CRPC®, CAP®
First Vice President –
Wealth Management
Wealth Management Advisor

Terry Sullivan
Vice President
Investment Associate

Denise Schwartzel
Senior Vice President –
Wealth Management
Wealth Management Advisor

Gerry Schwartzel
Senior Vice President –
Wealth Management
Wealth Management Advisor

Merrill Lynch
3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 200, Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-7034

You want an advisor who can help you realize your goals. Someone with a firm grasp of the financial landscape and a deep understanding of you. A Merrill Lynch Financial Advisor can work with you to develop a customized strategy that considers where you want to be.

THE POWER OF THE RIGHT ADVISOR™



Bank of America Corporation

The Bull Symbol, Merrill Lynch Wealth Management and The Power of the Right Advisor are trademarks or registered trademarks of Bank of America Corporation.

CFP® is a certification mark owned by the Certified Financial Planner Board of Standards, Inc., and is awarded to individuals who successfully complete CFP Board's initial and ongoing certification requirements. CRPC is a registered service mark of The College for Financial Planning. The Chartered Advisor in Philanthropy® (CAP®) designation is a registered mark of The American College.

Merrill Lynch Wealth Management makes available products and services offered by Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated, a registered broker-dealer and member SIPC, and other subsidiaries of Bank of America Corporation.

© 2013 Bank of America Corporation. All rights reserved.

AD-07-13-0496 ARQ4Y0D3-07-12 451708PM-07/2013

THIS WEEK

Food & Wine

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

AUGUST 16-22, 2013

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

Comedian makes pit stop at Sunset Center

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE HE’S best known for his sharp wit and outspoken rants, comedian and radio host Adam Carolla is also a serious car collector whose talent behind the wheel earned him a first place finish in the Long Beach Grand Prix’ Pro/Celebrity charity race in April.

Attending this weekend’s Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Carolla performs Friday, Aug. 16, at Sunset Center. He’ll be joined on stage by Dr. Drew Pinsky, his one-time co-host on the popular radio call-in show, “Loveline.”

See **CAROLLA** page 21A



A radio personality, television host, comedian, actor, author, entrepreneur and race car driver who collects classic cars, Adam Carolla performs at Sunset Center Friday.

C.V. painter looks back at early racing daredevils

By CHRIS COUNTS

TO CELEBRATE classic car week, Gallerie Amsterdam is offering an exhibit of work by Carmel Valley painter **Ed Greco**, who breathes new life into vintage race cars.

Titled “The Elusive Mystique of the Automobile,” the show will be on display through Aug. 20, with a reception for the artist Saturday, Aug. 17, from 2 to 4 p.m.

“This exhibit will take you back in time,” said **Sheri Barnes**, director of the gallery. “Ed paints historic race cars like Alfas and Bugattis as they tear through a 1,000 miles of Italian countryside on dirt and cobblestone roads — from Brescia in Lombardy, to Rome, and back again.”

In one of his new pieces, Greco captures legendary driver Tazio Nuvalari as he blazes past spectators in an Italian village during the 1930 Millie Miglia race. Nuvalari famously won the race by turning his lights off at night and sneaking past the race’s leader near the finish line. “These guys were daredevils,” Barnes declared.

Greco uses his skills as an artist to pay tribute to Nuvalari and his contemporaries — and showcase the distinctive race cars they drove.

“Ed doesn’t just paint historic race cars, he makes them move,” Barnes added. “He tells their stories — and the stories of their drivers. His knowledge and experience as a top



In this painting by Ed Greco of Carmel Valley, legendary driver Tazio Nuvalari passes through an Italian town on his way to a come-from-behind victory the 1930 Millie Miglia race.

See **ART** page 22A

“Wyland is considered by many to be the finest environmental artist in the world”
- The Congressional Record

MEET WYLAND IN PERSON

Fri., Aug. 23
Sat., Aug. 24
From 6-10 PM

Ocean Ave. at Mission
Carmel
(831) 626-6223
www.wylandgallerycarmel.com

America's Favorite Art Gallery
WYLAND
GALLERIES CARMEL

CARMEL ART & FILM FESTIVAL

OCTOBER 9-13, 2013

Online advance ticket sales
available at local rate.

www.carmelartandfilm.com

Prices increase August 31, 2013

MONTEREY

HYATT REGENCY MONTEREY
presents

MECUM AUCTIONS

August 15-17
See page 31 CdE

PEBBLE BEACH

Pebble Beach Retroauto

August 16 & 17
See page 7 CdE

CARMEL

THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE
& FERRARI OWNERS CLUB
presents

The Barnyard Ferrari Event

August 17
See page 21 CdE

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

WINTERS FINE ART GALLERIES
presents

WINE TASTING

August 17
See page 21A

PEBBLE BEACH

AUTOMOTIVE FINE ARTS SOCIETY
presents

2013 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Fine Art Exhibit

August 18
See page 44 CdE

PEBBLE BEACH

PEBBLE BEACH Concours d'Elegance

August 18
See page 7 CdE

*Dining
AROUND
THE PENINSULA*

CARMEL

Hog's Breath17A
Katy's Place34CdE
L' Escargot16A
Mission Ranch16A

MONTEREY

BMW CAR CLUB
OF AMERICA
presents

OKTOBERFEST

August 19-24
See page 15CdE

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

RUMBLE SEAT MUSIC
presents

PAUL REED SMITH

August 20
See page 43CdE

CARMEL

THE COTTAGES OF CARMEL
*2 Year Anniversary
Celebration,
Ribbon Cutting &
Fundraiser*

WYLAND Meet the Artist

August 22
See page 28A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

WYLAND GALLERIES
presents

WYLAND Meet the Artist

August 23 & 24
See pages 2A, 4A, 15A,
20A, 22A & 27A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA


PILGRIM'S WAY &
RIVER HOUSE BOOKS
presents

Kathryn Gualteri Book Signing

August 24 & 25
See page 12A

MONTEREY

Bay Cafe17A
The C Restaurant & Bar
at The InterContinental30CdE



CARMEL VALLEY

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL
presents

Jewish Food Festival

August 25
See page 17A

SANTA CRUZ

SHAKESPEARE

Santa Cruz

through Sept. 1
See page 9A

CARMEL & BIG SUR

PHILIP GLASS DAYS AND NIGHTS FESTIVAL

October 2-6
See page 21A

BIG SUR

BIG SUR FOOD & WINE FESTIVAL 2013

November 7-10
See page 13A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

SUNSET CENTER COMING EVENTS

2013-2014 Season
See page 21A

Hooked on challah, BSF&W on the horizon, and three fab cheeses

AFTER A quarter century of baking thousands of loaves of challah, hamantaschen, knishes and other traditional Jewish treats, the women in the kitchen at the annual Jewish Food Festival in Carmel Valley, this year set for Sunday, Aug. 25, know a thing or two about creating delicious food — all from scratch — for a lot of people.

“We’ve got a great team,” said Diana Rosenthal, a 25-year Jewish Food Festival veteran baker whose day job is in the truancy abatement unit of the Monterey County District Attorney’s Office.

Five people share the job of supervising the baking at various volunteers’ homes and overseeing the preparation of food at the festival, using the full onsite kitchen in the temple and the mobile kitchen unit provided by the American Red Cross. “This is going to be our 26th year, and I think we’ve got it down to a very good procedure,” she said. “One of the best places to be during the festival is in the kitchen — it’s a lot of fun.”

Rosenthal, whose involvement began with baking challah at home for the inaugural event 26 years ago, has been in

charge of running the kitchen on festival day for the last 15. Home bakers have prepared 65 loaves of challah, 3,000 pieces of rugelach, 1,500 hamantaschen, more than 1,000 pieces of strudel and 20 large pans of kugel for this year’s event, according to Rosenthal.

“Everything that will be sold in our bakery booth is home-made,” she said, adding that she developed the recipe for the noodle kugel, which is one of her favorite items. “We have people using their family recipes.”

Add to that the hundreds of pounds of meat that go into the corned beef and brisket sandwiches, “and the latke people turning out latkes like crazy,” and no one will go home hungry.

And that’s saying a lot, considering the festival now draws close to 3,000 people.

“But we have a beautiful site, and the last couple of years, we configured it so there’s plenty of room for people,” she said. “The food booths are interspersed with the crafts people — it has a village feel to it — and there’s a wonderful slate of entertainment that goes on the entire time.”

The Jewish Food Festival, which is free, will be held at Congregation Beth Israel, 5716 Carmel Valley Road, from

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

10:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 25. Visitors are encouraged to park at Carmel Middle School and take the frequent shuttles to the festival. No pets are allowed. For more information, call (831) 624-2015 or check out www.carmelbethisrael.org.

■ BSF&W tickets on sale

Tickets for the Big Sur Food & Wine festival Nov. 7-10 went on sale Thursday, and festival president Toby Rowland-Jones said they are already selling well, especially after organizers offered a pre-sale option to some of their most devoted clients. Celebrating its fifth year, the event will kick off with the Gateway to Big Sur at the Hyatt Carmel Highlands, an homage to the Masters of Food & Wine that took place there for more than two decades and spawned dozens of similar events in the years that followed its debut.

“We’re exceptionally happy about having our old friend Drew Nieporent of Myriad Restaurant Group in New York coming — he’s bringing the chef de cuisine for Nobu, Ricky Estrellado,” Rowland-Jones said this week. “Drew used to come to many of the Masters at the Highlands, and he’s really excited about coming back, as he’s wanted to participate

Continues next page



PHOTO/COURTESY JEWISH FOOD FESTIVAL

Crowds flock to the Jewish Food Festival the last Sunday in August to get their fill of the classics, like corned beef sandwiches.



L'Escargot
Since 1958



THREE COURSE PRICE FIXED MENU

Choose one plate from each selection...\$33.⁹⁵

1st Course

Soup du Jour
Caramelized onion and goat cheese tart
Parisian Butter Lettuce Salad

Entrees

Herb Roasted Organic Chicken
Lamb T-Bone Chops with Pistachio Mint Pesto
Fresh Fish of the Day

Desserts

Vanilla Ice Cream with Raspberry Coulis
Chocolate Brownie with Ice Cream

WINO WEDNESDAY

Every Wednesday night, all bottled wine is 50% off

SPECIALTIES

*Moroccan Tagine of Goat,
Rabbit with Wild Mushrooms & Pancetta Penne,
Sweetbreads Madeira, Holland Dover Sole
served table-side*

Dinner Nightly from 5:30 pm

831.620.1942 — www.escargotcarmel.com
on Mission at 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Give your community a
stimulus plan — shop
locally!



Rare Wine Collections

Appraisals – Inventory – Acquisitions
Storage – Transport

Complete Wine Cellar Services
Licensed Wholesaler/Retailer

For a private consultation call John Gehrman

831-818-8866

john@carmelwinemERCHANTS.com

2 SW of Ocean on Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921

There's Only One Mission Ranch



*The finest in Classic American cuisine and wines
served in a most spectacular setting*

Featuring Our Signature Dish:

Slow Roasted Prime Rib

Twice Baked Potato & Fresh Vegetables
12 oz. Regular cut or 16 oz. Bone-in Ranch cut

Dinner from 5 PM • Full Bar and Extensive Wine List

Cocktails Nightly from 4 PM

Sing Along Piano Bar 9 PM - Closing

Sunday Jazz Buffet Brunch 10 AM - 1:30 PM every Sunday



Come Make a Lasting Memory ...

Mission Ranch Restaurant

26270 Dolores Street, Carmel 831.625.9040
www.missionranchcarmel.com

F O O D & W I N E

From previous page

with us since we started, but other obligations have held him back. It's a great honor to have them both here."

He also mentioned Pacific's Edge chef Matt Bolton and his cohorts from other Hyatt properties: chefs Robert Lang of American Craft/Hyatt Regency Chicago, Aaron Haagerdorn of Praire/Hyatt Regency Minneapolis and Shane Hammett of The Lone Eagle Grille/Hyatt Regency Lake Tahoe, all of whom he called "amazing," and Michael Rotondo from Parallel 37 at the Ritz in San Francisco.

They will be joined by a dozen other culinary stars, mostly from the Peninsula and Big Sur, such as John Cox of Sierra Mar at the Post Ranch Inn, Cy Yontz at the Rio Grill, Jerry Regester from the InterContinental, Philip Wojtowicz of the Big Sur Bakery, Matt Glazer from the new Big Sur Roadhouse, and Jacques Zagouri and Elizabeth Lemaire from Bouchée. Some 40 wineries will offer tastes to complement the cuisine throughout the evening.

While details of the full lineup will be forthcoming as the date approaches, Rowland-Jones mentioned the Auction Lunch at Henry Miller Library Saturday, Nov. 9, "and we have another hike in Big Sur with dinner, and the incredibly gracious company of Aubert de Villaine, co-proprietor of Domaine de la Romanée-Conti." Other popular gatherings

include the Pinot Walkabout in the garden at Sierra Mar Friday afternoon, Wine & Swine at the Henry Miller Library Friday evening and the Grand Tasting Sunday.

"I'm really looking forward to the auction," he continued. "And we take pride in having raised over \$100,000 in four years for the community — the little festival that could!" Recipients include Apple Pie School, Big Sur Charter School, Big Sur Health Center, Big Sur Natural History Association, Captain Cooper School, Gazebo School at Esalen Institute, the Big Sur Softball League, Pacific Valley School and the Henry Miller Library.

Tickets for the opening-night Gateway to Big Sur, set for 5:30 to 9 p.m. at the Hyatt Carmel Highlands just south of Carmel, are \$95 each until Sept. 15, after which they cost \$125 apiece, and are available at www.eventbrite.com/event/7040150279. For more information, including a full schedule, visit www.bigsurfoodand-wine.org.

■ Get cheesy

Fortunate cheese lovers anticipate their deliveries from the Cheese Shop, where owner Kent Torrey selects a few special items each month that perhaps his subscribers haven't tasted before. The Cheese of the Month Club ships on the first Monday of the month, and \$39.95 (plus shipping) covers

generous portions of three new cheeses, along with descriptions of their heritage, flavors, uses and wine pairings.

This month, for instance, features Tickler — a pasteurized cow's milk cheese made by Taw Valley creamery in North Tawton, in the heart of Devon, England. "Use of the milk from the dairy farms of this lovely British region give Tickler a rich, unctuous texture with sweet and tangy notes that have developed over the 18 months of aging," according to Torrey's writeup.

The second cheese, Tumbleweed, is a raw cow's milk cheese from 5 Spoke Creamery in Port Chester, N.Y., that combines the styles of the classic French cheese, Cantal, and an aged English Cheddar. "The true flavor/character of this cheese comes from its semi-hard texture that is a result of the eight to nine months' aging in the caves," he writes. "Tumbleweed is delicately fruity, with a unique curdy texture that makes it pair well with fruit-forward whites that have great crisp finishes."

The final Cheese of the Month selection for August is Maasdammer, a Dutch twist on the Swiss Emmenthal. Made with pasteurized skimmed cow's milk, the cheese is "supple bodied, with a sweet, somewhat nutty flavor that becomes more pronounced with age," and is "perfect" for grilled cheese, traditional Reuben and tri-tip sandwiches.

See **FOOD** page 23A



Bay Cafe
BREAKFAST & LUNCH HOUSE



BAY CAFE

55 Camino Aguajito, Monterey
(831) 717-4054

Open 7am to 2pm

Serving breakfast all day
Carne Asada Benedict, Huevos Gringos, Waffles,
Build your own skillet, Pecan French Toast, Omelets,
Plus Sandwiches and more!
Special for Pasta & Fish of the Day

\$2.00 OFF Breakfast
OR Free cup of soup or side salad
with purchase of an entree
With this coupon • Expires 8-30-13

COME ENJOY THE NEW BAY CAFE • GOOD FOOD, GOOD VIEW



OVER 40 YEARS OF LEGENDARY FOOD

DIRTY HARRY
HAPPIEST HOUR IN TOWN

BAR AND PATIO - 3:30 - 6:30PM SUN-FRI

ALL DRAFT BEERS \$4
HOUSE WINES \$5/GLASS
WELL GIN & VODKA MARTINI'S \$6
10 APPETIZERS TO CHOOSE FROM STARTING AT \$5
DRINK SPECIALS CONTINUE 9PM UNTIL CLOSING

EARLY BIRD EVERYDAY 4-6PM - DINING ROOM ONLY

SAN CARLOS & 5TH, CARMEL, CA 93921 • 831 625-1044 • HOGSBREATHINN.NET

26TH ANNUAL

Jewish Food for the Soul!

Jewish Food Festival

Sunday, August 25
10:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.



Wonderful Arts & Crafts
Israeli Folk Dancing
Auction
Children's Play Area

Real Jewish Cooking!
Corned Beef & Pastrami Sandwiches,
Cheesecake, Matzah Ball Soup, Brisket,
Potato Latkes, Knishes, Blintzes, Kugel...
and lots, lots more!





FREE PARKING • FREE ADMISSION
Park at Carmel Middle School
for speedy Shuttle Bus Service

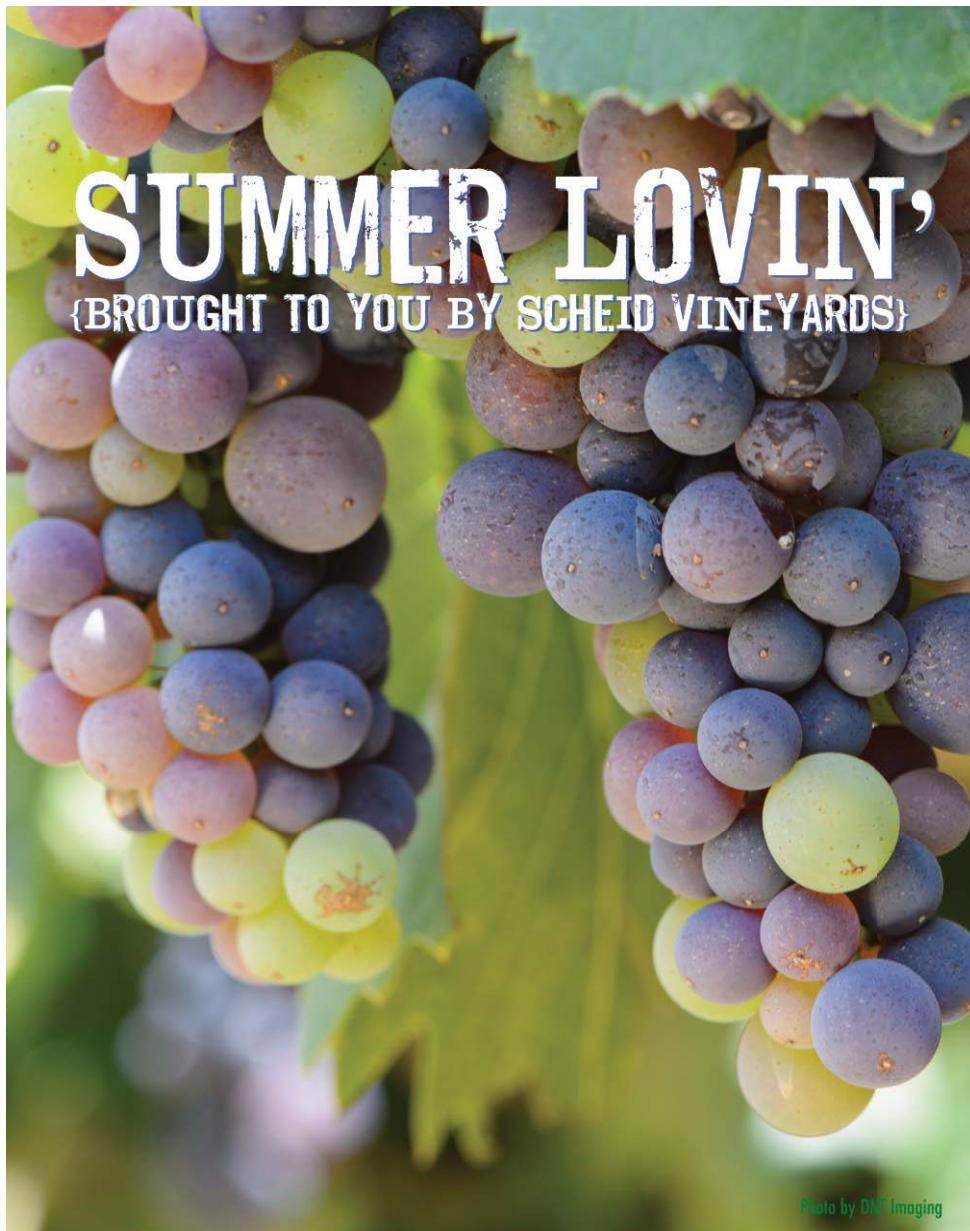
Sponsored By:
CENTRAL COAST NEWS
KION 46 FOX 35
KCOY 12 FOX 11
CENTRAL COAST T23
American Red Cross
FIRST5 MONTEREY COUNTY
Peninsula Communications
United Jewish Community of the Monterey Peninsula
Ellen Gelson

Free Entertainment!
Featuring music by Alisa Fineman & Kimball Hurd
Hoo Tza-Tza • Klezmer by the Sea
Wheelie Mobilee from MY Museum

No Pets Please!


Congregation Beth Israel
5716 Carmel Valley Road
624-2015
www.carmelbethisrael.org

JEWISH FOOD FESTIVAL
26th Annual



SUMMER LOVIN'
{BROUGHT TO YOU BY SCHEID VINEYARDS}

Photo by D&M Imaging



SUMMER NEVER TASTED SO GOOD
Carmel-by-the-Sea | San Carlos & 7th | Pouring from 12 noon Daily | 831.626.WINE (9463)
Estate Winery | 1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield | Pouring from 11 am Daily | 831.386.0316
SCHEIDWINES.COM

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

BEAUTY

Courtney Ward -Hairstylist

Attended the world renowned Vidal Sassoon Academy which lead her to specialize in precision haircutting. Located: 'Me..Too! Salon', Carmel-by-the-sea
831-392-7077 www.CWardCutting.com

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING



Liz Avery
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/
BOOKKEEPING

* QUICKBOOKS * BILL PAYING
* HOUSEHOLD/OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

BUSINESS SERVICES



ON CALL CREATIVE
Success is on the line

* Logo & Website Creation * Naming & Branding
'Gain Fresh Perspective For Your Business'

831.293.4461 www.OnCallCreative.com

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
Reasonably priced, exceptional quality full service woodworking since 1979, any desire made in wood, traditional to unique, rustic to refined. No commission too large or too small, workmanship guaranteed and complimentary estimates. Repairs and restorations welcomed. Offering Weekend Woodshop courses and Build-It-With-Help open to the public, 2013 schedule available now. CA contractors license #409836. Contact Ambrose @ 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net. All credit cards accepted.



ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS
When a Touch of Elegance Matters

BESPOKE PRODUCT DESIGN & SUPPLY
FUNCTIONAL ART FINE ART ARCHITECTURAL ART
One-of-a-Kind and Limited Edition Products: Cabinetry, Furniture, Fireplace Surrounds, Light Fixtures, Edgar Berebi, CIANI, Caesarstone Conetto & more!

Carmel Rancho Square Design Studio Gallery
26346 Camel Rancho Ln #1
By Appointment 831-293-8190 (we face the large parking lot)

Come see us at the San Francisco Design Center!
101 Henry Adams St #424 San Francisco CA 94103
9am-5pm Mon-Fri & By Appointment 415-255-6703
Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

WWW.ANNEThullFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

CAREGIVER/HOUSE CLEANING

Experienced Caregiver / Housekeeping



Is Available for Private Duty • FT / PT
Flexible Hours - Certified Massage Practitioner
CPR Certified • Excellent References
(831) 869-9315

CONTRACTOR

DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING

Pride in Customer Satisfaction
All Phases / 31 years exp.
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry
(831) 320-1279 cell
Dukerus@att.net
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL



Edmonds Design & Construction
831-402-1347

Reasonably priced – Qualified and Experienced
Historic Renovations
Kitchens–Windows–Doors–Decks–Remodeling

www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings – Lic 349605

J&B Building Co. Inc.
New construction and remodeling.
Personal touch and reasonable rates.
Jerry Boileau Lic. # 774767
(408) 210-0470, (831) 623-4543

WATSON BUILDING & REMODELING
Additions, Kitchen & Bath, Decks & Fences.
All facets of Home Repair, 30 yrs. in Monterey
Tony Watson - Gen. Contractor, Lic.# 724182
(831) 771-2951

Hugh Rutt Construction
New const, remodels, decks, etc.
Quality work from planning to finish
with your budget in mind.

Phone (831) 375-4059
Fax (831) 375-0865 Lic. #462515

THAMES CONSTRUCTION
NEW CONSTRUCTION - REMODELING - ADDITIONS
QUALITY WORK AT A REASONABLE COST
KITCHENS & BATHROOMS A SPECIALTY
(831) 224-2605
Lic. # 816559 thamesalbion@gmail.com

PINEDO CONSTRUCTION



Remodels, Bathrms, Drywall, Elect.
Decks & Fences, Repairs, New
Construction / Remodels
Sm Jobs / Excel Refs / Free Estimates
Mont. Cel 277-0417 Lic # 910374

Travis Construction Company Inc

New Construction
Additions Remodels
Kitchen & Bathrooms
Project management
Experienced GREEN Builder



(831) 521 6646
Ca Lic. # 797795 email - travisconstruct@yahoo.com

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build



CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482

Lifestyle
Caribou Construction Co.
It's time for a change!

DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Bathrooms	Interiors
Remodeling	Fireplaces	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Garages
Facelifts/Repairs	Granite/Marble	Hardwood Floors	Fences/Gates



Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
FREE ESTIMATE
624-1311
California State License # 658021
www.caribouconstruction.com

DISASTER CLEANUPS



GOT MOLD?

"Indoor Pasteurization"
Certified Disaster Cleaning
Call **(831) 970-7089**

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential/Commercial,
Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

VILLAGE ELECTRIC
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1946

- Electrical Contracting
- Remodel Specialty
- Service Work
- Electric Gate Operators
- Lighting Consultation
- Energy Saving Low Voltage Lighting

624-1811
P.O. Box 221997 • State Lic. #315741 • Carmel, 93922

FALLON ELECTRIC
Residential & Commercial
Service / Repairs
For all of your electrical needs.
Great Rates!

(831) 620-0759
Lic.#912607



FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
ALL TYPES & STYLES
NEW & REPAIRS
GATES, POWER WASHING, SEALING
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**
Lic. #830762

Mullen Construction
Fences, Decks, Gates & Trellis, Patios, Stone
Work, Concrete, Retaining Walls, Driveways,
Pathways, Lighting. Free Estimates
Local Carmel Business 20 years
License # 751744 **(831) 917-7536**

VELOCITY PERFORMANCE TRAINING

VPT FITNESS
BOOTCAMP
VPTBOOTCAMP.COM
831-601-6529

FITNESS

LIGHTHOUSE PILATES

Beautiful Space - Fair Prices
Excellent Teachers
(831) 917-7372
703 Lighthouse Ave. PG, 93950
www.LighthousePilates.com

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
Cords and
half cords of each.
Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS
New, refinish, repair. 27 years of experience.
Modern dust collection equipment.
Scott, 831-277-4945. Lic. #552884. 10/18/13

Rick Broome & Son
HARDWOOD FLOOR
SPECIALISTS


SERVING THE MONTEREY
PENINSULA SINCE 1947
PH/FAX **(831) 375-7778**
LIC. #573904



HARDWOOD FLOORS

Get your complete Pine Cone
by email —free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

FURNITURE REPAIR



ANDY CHRISTIANSEN
CHAIR DOCTOR
(831) 375-6206

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

- Full Tree Service
- Garden Maintenance
- Planting
- Poison Oak Removal

- Pebble & Stone Work
- Fence Construction/Repair
- Hauling
- Garage Cleanouts

15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references
Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734

MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY



Brick, Stone
Concrete
Rock-Block
Plumbing
Sheetrock
Insulation
Roofing

Gardening
Plant
Pruning
Lawn
Maintenance
Sprinklers
Clean-up &
Hauling

Fences, Decks
Pavers, Repair,
Tile, Painting
Plastering
Stucco

Ramiro Hernandez Cell (831) 601-7676

Creative Landscape
Yard Maintenance, General Landscaping,
Field Mowing & Weed Whacking
Hauling
Weekly ~ Bi-weekly ~ Monthly
Free Estimates ~ Efficient Friendly Service
Call Caleb **(831) 254-4939**

F. Munoz Landscaping

Commercial & Residential
Installation & Maintenance
Stone Work • Low Voltage Lighting
Cobble Stone & Pavers • Tractor Work Cleanups &
Hauling • Fences & Decks Stucco • Water Ponds

Cell: 831-970-4089
Free Estimates CA Lic. # 784110

DANIEL'S
LANDSCAPING SERVICE
COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
www.danielsqlandscaping.com
(831) 915-6567 INSURED & BONDED
CA LIC # 943784

Free Estimates

All Around Gardening
& Maintenance
Complete Gardening & Yard Service
Over 16 Years Experience
Trimming - Cleanup - Hauling
Sprinklers - Fences - Lawn - Plant
Cell 831-229-7376 Tel 831-582-9482

You deserve the best...
Robert Dayton
Landscaping
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR
Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,
Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,
Landscape Hard/Soft Installation
Get Ready for Summer with Drip Irrigation
Licensed, Bonded & Insured

FREE ESTIMATES!

Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981

(831) 233-2871 License # 916352



HANDYMAN SERVICES

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing,
Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very
Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799. TF

THE FOREST HANDYMAN
For all the items on your "Honey-do" list.
Carpentry, Electrical, Plumbing, Tile, Painting,
Repair and Renovation. 20 years experience in
the trades. Local resident with local references.
Quality work at a reasonable rate. Call Peter at
(831) 372-0510 7/12

Interested in running
a Service Directory ad?
SAVE MONEY
the more times you run your ad
consecutively!
Call **(831) 274-8652**
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
"Se Habla Espanol"

Marathon pianist offers free homecoming show, tunes into Internet radio

By CHRIS COUNTS

PERHAPS INSPIRED by the tens of thousands of Big Sur International Marathon runners he has performed for — each striving to accomplish an ambitious goal that requires an intense individual focus — pianist **Michael Martinez** has set his sights on achieving success as a solo instrumental artist.

The 23-year-old Martinez, who performs a free concert Friday, Aug. 16, at the Canterbury Woods Auditorium in Pacific Grove, was once concerned he had embraced a fading musical genre. But after discovering the website, www.solopianoradio.com, the pianist is now certain he's on the right path.

"I've often wondered if a community of solo piano artists existed, and now I know it does," Martinez told The Pine Cone. "There are more than 200 artists featured on the station. I'd like to someday be part of it."

To get airplay on the Internet radio station, Martinez must write his own music. Much of his repertoire — which spans the genres from classical and jazz, to pop and beyond — showcases the work of other composers.

Martinez has become acquainted with a number of pianists whose music is featured on www.solopianoradio.com, and when he performs Friday, he will be joined by one of them, **Louis Landon**.

The concert also marks a homecoming for Martinez, who grew up in Pacific Grove and first played at Canterbury Woods when he was just 12. Two years later — after his mentor Jonathon Lee passed away — he took over as the featured pianist at the Big Sur International Marathon. Each year, he can be seen and heard playing in a turnout just north of the landmark Bixby Bridge.

The concert starts at 6:30 p.m. Canterbury Woods is located at 651 Sinex Ave. Call (831) 373-3111.

■ Plaza serves Red Beans & Rice

Six weeks after rocking the Forest Theater on the Fourth of July, **Red Beans & Rice** returns to town Friday, Aug. 16, to perform at Carmel Plaza.

The show is the latest installment in the downtown shopping center's summertime live music series, which continues Fridays through Sept. 6.

Celebrating its 20th year together, Red Beans & Rice cooks up a tasty gumbo of Chicago blues, Texas swing and Louisiana zydeco.

In addition to the music, Bistro Beaujolais and Hahn Family Wines share food and refreshments.

The music, which starts at 5 p.m., is free. Food and drink packages are \$15. Carmel Plaza is located at Junipero and Ocean

Continues next page

WELCOME CAR ENTHUSIASTS WINTERS FINE ART GALLERIES

Proudly Presents

KEITH LINDBERG

TOM SWIMM



**Fine Art, Sculpture
Gardens & Gallery**

Hwy 1 South, Between Point Lobos
and Carmel Highlands Inn.

Parking behind Carmel Highlands
General Store

Mon-Sat 12-5 & by appointment



Jerry & Joanie
and Monet
Bouché Touché



831-624-1974 • www.wintersfineart.com

Support the Pine Cone advertisers...
SHOP LOCALLY & SAVE GAS!

Second Session
Sunset Center Educational Series

Planning for the Cost of Health Care in Retirement and Long Term Care

Thursday, August 29, 2013 from 5:00 PM to 7:00 PM
Sunset Center - Chapman Room
Free and Open to the Public

Guest Speakers: Kris Manfrina, Regional Consultant, Nationwide Financial and
Scott Burkard, Region Vice President Long Term Care, Genworth Financial

Please register to info@sunsetcenter.org or by calling 831-620-2040

Co-Hosted By: Schwartzel + Sullivan Wealth Management Group
at Merrill Lynch in Carmel

SUNSET CENTER
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CA
www.sunsetcenter.org

Merrill Lynch
Wealth Management®

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

▶ HANDYMAN SERVICES

ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN
Bus. Lic 23953, Com Gen Liab Insurance,
Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small:
Repair Slow drains, Lights, Painting,
Dripping Faucets, Fences & Decks,
No Contractor License (Ch12§7027.2)
(831) 250-8112

Handyman & Gardener
The Economical Answer!
20 years experience
"Happy Rates"
You will enjoy a perfect job every-time.
(831) 297-2511 Licensed

▶ HARDWOOD FLOORS

HELLMUTH HARDWOOD FLOORS
Design-Build-Install Custom Hardwood Flooring
Dust-Free Refinishing
Over 20 yrs Experience on the Monterey Peninsula
License No. 767720
(831) 320-3371 bill@hellmuthconstruction.com

▶ HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yardwaste & Household
debris. No Job too Small!
Call Michael **(831) 624-2052**. TF

▶ HOUSE CLEANING

Sea Breeze House Cleaning
20 Years Experience / Reasonable Rates
Outstanding Local References
English/French Speaking
Available To Help With Errands.
(831) 324-3813 or (831) 612-8515

▶ HOUSE CLEANING

HOUSECLEANING
Fast & Reliable. 14 yrs exp.
English Speaking.
Reasonable Prices. Local references
Pets welcome
Call Angelica & Maria
(831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253

Isabel's Management Services
15 Yrs. Experience • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out
Window Cleaning • Power Wash
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

Mari's Dream House Cleaning
10 years experience
Move Outs. Free Estimates
(831) 210-0986

Camila's House Cleaning
Move Outs - Office - & Everything
14 years exp. Available Anytime
Excellent References
Ask for family specials. Free Estimates.
(831) 869-5559 OR (831) 869-5664

House Cleaning from Carmel
Serving the Monterey County for over 28 years.
Short hours and low prices. Same person always.
Call and you will be satisfied
(831) 869-6689

www.carmelpinecone.com

▶ HOUSE CLEANING

Lily's House Cleaning
Excellent References Available.
15 Years Experience.
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937

▶ HOME CARETAKER

Second Home Caretaking

If you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula and are in need of someone to care for it while you are away, we would love for you to consider us. With 21 years of experience we can provide excellent service. We invite you to visit our website, where you can meet us, view our list of services, see one of the homes we care for, meet a few of our clients and hear what they are saying about our services.
Sheila Fay (831) 917-5052

www.secondhomecaretaker.com

▶ HYPNOSIS

HYPNOTHERAPY / PAST LIFE RECALL
www.DrMancuso.com 831-626-6565
5 Claire's - www.CarmelPsychic.com
In Person - Phone - SKYPE - Email
[Facebook.com/DrGabrielleMancuso](https://www.facebook.com/DrGabrielleMancuso)

▶ LISTENING

Kimberly McCall
Listening With Full Presence
Carmel By The Sea
Monterey
(831) 917-6982
By Appointment

▶ MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867**. TF

MILLER MOVING & STORAGE

Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.
We offer full service packing. Agents for
Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355
CALL (831) 373-4454

SERVICE DIRECTORY
*continued in the
Real Estate section
on page 27RE*

From previous page

■ Indie rock meets surf pop in Big Sur

Reverb-heavy indie rock meets sunny 1960s surf pop when duo **Best Coast** celebrates summer Friday, Aug. 16, at the Henry Miller Library.

While singer **Bethany Cosentino** and guitarist **Bobb Bruno** have yet to put a serious a dent in the Billboard charts, they won over critics with their second studio recording, “The Only Place,” which placed No. 14 in Rolling Stone magazine’s list of the top 50 albums of 2012.

The duo also caught the attention of Hollywood actresses Drew Barrymore and Chloë Grace Moretz — the former directed their “West Side Story”- inspired MTV video, “Our Way,” while the latter starred in it.

The show begins at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$59. The library is located on Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel. Call (831) 667-2574.

“Wyland is considered by many to be the finest environmental artist in the world”
- The Congressional Record

MEET WYLAND IN PERSON


Fri., Aug. 23
Sat., Aug. 24
From 6-10 PM


Ocean Ave. at Mission Carmel
(831) 626-6223
www.wylandgallerycarmel.com

WYLAND Galleries Carmel
America's Favorite Art Gallery

POTSTOP

POTS FROM THE WORLD



This place is Pot Heaven!

POTTERY
FOUNTAINS
STATUARY
GARDEN ART
...AND MORE!

2360 HWY 1 ■ MOSS LANDING
15 Min. North of Monterey

www.potstopml.com ■ 831-768-7557

SUMMER HOURS - TUE-SAT 9:30AM-5:30PM ■ SUN 10-5
CLOSED MONDAYS

Peace of mind for yourself and your loved ones.

Monterey Bay Village provides trustworthy and reliable concierge assistance, offering screened service providers and volunteers for:

- HOME MAINTENANCE
- GARDENING
- COMPUTER HELP
- FRIENDLY VISITS
- TRANSPORTATION, AND MORE ...



MONTEREY BAY VILLAGE
831.620.8717 • montereybayvillage.org



Helping seniors live independently in their homes.

■ Live Music Aug. 16-Aug. 22

Golden Bough Theatre — PacRep Theatre’s tribute concert, “Buddy Holly and Friends,” continues (Fridays and Saturdays at 7:30 p.m., and Sundays at 2 p.m.) Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth, (831) 622-0100.

Terry’s Lounge at Cypress Inn — pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.), singer **Andrea Carter** (Sunday at 11 a.m.), classical guitarist **Richard Devinck** (Sunday at 5 p.m.) and pianist **Dick Whittington** and bassist **Kanoa Mendenhall** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist **Madeline Edstrom** (Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.), and Loktionov (Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Mundaka — singer-songwriter **Nico Georis** (Sunday at 7:30 p.m.), classical guitarist **Peter Evans** (Monday at 7 p.m.), and guitarist **Rick Chelew** and accordionist **Elise Levy** (Tuesday at 7:30 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 624-7400.

Jack London’s Bar and Grill — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** (Saturday at 7 p.m.). On the west side of Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. (831) 624-2336.

Bistro Beaujolais — **Infinitee & the Jazz Cats** (Saturday at 7 p.m.). Carmel Plaza, (831) 624-5600.

The Fuse Lounge at the Carmel Mission Inn — **Rollin’ & Tumblin’** (Friday at 9 p.m.) and singer **Dino Vera** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). 3665 Rio Road, (831) 624-6630.

The Works — **Robert Marcum** pays tribute to singer-songwriter Gordon Lightfoot (Friday at 8 p.m.). He’ll be joined by guitarist **Jim Lewin** and standup bass player **Joshua Zucker**. 667 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. (831) 372-2242.

Julia’s — guitarist **Rick Chelew** and accordionist **Elise Levy** (Thursday at 7:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove, (831) 656-9355.

Crema — **The Blonde Bombers** (Friday at 7 p.m.). 481 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, (831) 375-1300.

Plaza Linda — singer-songwriter **James Lee Stanley** (Friday at 7 p.m.) and **The Bolero Brothers** (Saturday at 7 p.m.). 27 E. Carmel Valley Road, (831) 659-4229.

The Running Iron — **Johnny Mirani and the Group**

ARTISTS & CRAFTERS WANTED

Fabulous Finds
Holiday Gift Show
is looking for unique and different products

Show Date: Saturday, October 26th
(limited booth space available)

Contact Linda ~ 831-402- 6289
stillinda@sbcglobal.net



(Friday at 9:30 p.m.). 24 E. C.V. Road, (831) 659-4633.

Rosie’s Country Store — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** (Sunday at 4 p.m.). Esquiline Road in Carmel Valley, (831) 659-2629.

The Big Sur River Inn — **Along Came Betty** (Sunday at 1 p.m.). Highway 1, Big Sur, (831) 667-2700.

Fernwood Resort — **No Age** (Saturday at 9 p.m.) and singer-songwriter **Rhett Miller** (Thursday at 9 p.m.). Highway 1, Big Sur, (831) 667-2422.

The Big Sur Lodge — saxophonist **Roger Eddy** (Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). Highway 1, Big Sur, (831) 667-3100.



Calendar

To advertise, call
(831) 274-8652

or email
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Aug. 16-19 - **Oscar de la Renta Trunk Show this week only**, Friday, Aug. 9 - Monday, Aug. 19, 9:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Never before seen in Carmel! **Aug. 16-18** - **August Trunk Show**, Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 16, 17 and 18, 9:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Oscar de la Renta, Comstock Heritage, Remy Leather, Rhonda Faber Green. Augustinas, Ocean Avenue, (831) 624-2403. Augustina Leathers, San Carlos & Sixth, (831) 626-6353. www.augustinaleathers.com.

Aug. 16 - **Piano Concert**. Local favorites Michael Martinez & N.Y. Steinway Artist Louis Landon bring us Happiness Through Music with their original contemporary piano compositions, Friday, Aug. 16, 6:30 p.m. Canterbury Woods Auditorium, 651 Sinex Ave. Pacific Grove. No charge to join us for this special evening. RSVP: (831) 657-4193 or rsvpcw@jtm-est.org.

Aug. 16 & 17 - Enjoy the great atmosphere and outdoor fire pits of **Plaza Linda Restaurant** located at 27 E. Carmel Valley Road (last building on the right in the village) featuring the best fresh squeezed key lime and try our new Spicy Margaritas. Great live entertainment every weekend! This Friday, Aug. 16, On Tour is James Lee Stanley at 7:30 p.m. and Sat., Aug. 17, are The Bolero Bros. (Spanish harp & guitar). \$10 Donation or offering – reservations, (831) 659-4229.

Aug. 17 - Ladyfingers presents: GURHAN, Aug. 17, 11 a.m. to 7:30 p.m. Gurhan designs jewelry for the woman who wants to wear fine jewelry all the time, in all the lives she lives – totally handcrafted using pure metals and rare gemstones. Celebrate Concours Week with us. Tesla Motors will show two of their fabulous electric vehicles in front of Ladyfingers, Aug. 16 and Aug. 17. Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. (831) 624-2327.

Aug. 22 - In conjunction with Wyland’s appearances in Carmel, **The Wyland Foundation, Monterey Chapter of Surfrider** and the **Forest Theater** will present a **free outdoor beach event, “A Beach Night of Ocean Conservation and Film,”** on Carmel Beach, Thursday, Aug 22. The event begins at sunset.

Pine Cone Classifieds

Call 831.274.8652

AUTO FOR SALE

1998 JAGUAR XJR – Future classic, beautiful 4door sedan, sapphire blue, super charged V8 engine. Flawless luxurious white leather interior. All records. One owner. 114,000 miles. \$12,000. (831) 622-7300 **8/16**

1965 3.8F JAGUAR CONCOUR WINNER – Honey base/biscuit. (831) 625-1877 **8/16**

1935 PACKARD TRUNK (\$375); 1927-29 PICKARD AUTO TRUNK with fitted luggage (\$475). Call (831) 622-9401 or hipw@sbcglobal.net . **8/16**

FOR SALE

ANTIQUE RUG - Rare Chinese Peking. Fine condition. 14’ x 20’. Local owner (831) 624-4188. **8/2, 9, 16**

ROLEX DAYTONA, SS, BLACK DIAL. AS NEW, box and papers. Never worn. \$9,800. (831) 624-3742 **8/16**

SHELBY AMERICAN/ GEORGE BARTELL POSTERS, ALL SIX ORIGINAL PRINTS FROM MID 1960’S, 1964 Sebring Cobra, 1965 Cobra world champion, 1966 Ford GT-Mark II, 1966 GT-350, 1967 GT-350/500, 1967 FIA Cobra. Will only sell as a set. Private collectors only. NO DEALERS PLEASE. \$12,000. seasocc@yahoo.com **8/16**

BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates
Carpe Diem Fine Books
- NOW BUYING -
245 Pearl St, Monterey
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

FURNITURE FOR SALE

BROWN MICROSUUDE FUTON with two pillows, double-bed size. 6' long, 4' wide when flat. Dark chocolate brown. In excellent condition. It can be used as a couch, adjusted to lay flat for sleeping or with one end up like a chaise lounge. Call (831) 601-5013 **TF**

Help Wanted

HIRING CPR/FIRST AID DRIVERS
Must have clean driving record/no points
Be able to lift 125lbs plus
Must be certified in CPR and First Aid ... EMTS a plus
Be available nights and weekends.
Please send resume to:
eric@freedommedicaltransportation.com
NO PHONE CALLS PLEASE
www.freedommedicaltransportation.com



CAROLLA

From page 15A

At Sunset Center, Carolla and Dr. Drew will share stories from their decade together on “Loveline,” and field questions from the audience on relationships and sex — and everything in between.

In addition to his success on “Loveline,” his self-titled radio show and podcast has won him a legion of fans, and in 2001, he set a Guinness World Record for the most downloaded podcast.

Often taking a conservative stance on political issues, Carolla sounds off on a wide range of state and national topics from gay marriage and illegal immigration, to Obamacare and charter schools. When informed of the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District’s recent decision to prohibit students from wearing bear flag t-shirts, Carolla couldn’t resist chiming in the subject.

“Obviously, everyone has gone completely insane,” Carolla told The Pine Cone before launching into a diatribe about the laws a visitor to California’s beaches must now contend with.

“You can’t even go to the beach and drink a cold one,” complained Carolla, who enjoys drinking cold ones. “No glass, no dogs, no frisbees, no drinking — the list just keeps getting longer. Is this progress? The beach, especially in Southern California, used to represent freedom. Symbolically, people came to these shores for freedom.”

According to Carolla, the world doesn’t need more laws — it needs better parents.

“I humbly submit that we get rid of some of these rules and start parenting,” suggested Carolla, who has also written a pair of best selling books, “In 50 Years We’ll All Be Chicks” and “Not Taco Bell Material.” “It should be okay to drink at the beach — just don’t break the bottle over some-

one’s head.”

While Carolla clearly relishes a good political diatribe, his focus this weekend will be cars. He said he plans to spend most of his time here at the track either admiring or driving them. And he could end up buying one as well — he purchased a 1967 Ferrari 330 on a previous visit here during car week, and his impressive car collection includes nuggets like

a 1967 Lamborghini 400 GT, two rare Lamborghini Miuras, a 1973 Z wide-body IMSA GTU Camel pace car and a pair of race cars once driven by the late actor and racing driver Paul Newman.

Carolla’s show starts at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$59. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2048.

PHILIP GLASS RETURNS



MUSIC&FILM

OCT 2 - 6 CARMEL&BIG SUR
DAYSANDNIGHTSFESTIVAL.COM

WELCOME CAR ENTHUSIASTS
WINTERS FINE ART GALLERIES



Proudly Presents

WINE TASTING!

BIG SUR VINEYARDS

SAT., AUGUST 17

1:00PM - 4:00PM

in the Garden at Winters Gallery

Fine Art, Sculpture Gardens & Gallery

Hwy 1 South, Between Point Lobos and Carmel Highlands Inn.
 Parking behind Carmel Highlands General Store
 Mon-Sat 12-5 & by appointment
831-624-1974


Jerry & Joanie and Monet Bouché Touché



www.wintersfineart.com

Where's Paperoni?

STATIONARY, GIFT BAGS, PAPER ARTS



~ Butterfly ~

PG's New Home & Garden Shop

207A 16th Street, Pacific Grove

www.butterflybythesea.com

ANNOUNCING THE SUNSET PRESENTS 2013-2014 SEASON!

BROUGHT TO YOU BY SUNSET CULTURAL CENTER, INC. A NON-PROFIT 501 (C)(3)

Michael Feinstein Trio

SEASON OPENER!

Thurs • September 12 • 8PM

Zappa Plays Zappa: Tour de Frank

Thurs • February 6 • 8PM

Lewis Black

Sun • September 15 • 7PM

TAO The Art of the Drum

Tues • February 11 • 8PM

The Acting Company & The Guthrie Theater Present: Hamlet

Fri • October 18 • 8PM

Ottmar Liebert

Thurs • February 13 • 8PM

Jonathan Batiste & The Stay Human Band

Wed • October 23 • 8PM

Ailey II Dance Company

Fri • March 7 • 8PM

Vince Gill

Sun • October 27 • 7:30PM

Broadway's Next Hit Musical

Fri • April 11 • 8PM

Turtle Island Quartet with Nellie McKay: A Flower is a Lovesome Thing

Fri • November 8 • 8PM

Pink Floyd Laser Spectacular

Thurs • April 17 • 8PM

Bettye LaVette

Thurs • November 14 • 8PM

Mandy Patinkin: Dress Casual

Wed • April 23 • 8PM

Chef Robert Irvine Live!

Sat • January 18 • 8PM

John Lithgow: Stories by Heart

Thurs • May 8 • 8PM

The Irish Rovers

Fri • January 31 • 8PM

The Four Freshmen

ANNUAL GALA EVENT

Sat • May 24 • 8PM

TICKETS ON SALE NOW!



SUNSET
CENTER

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Performing Arts Facility

www.sunsetcenter.org

831.620.2048

San Carlos Street at Ninth Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com



NW of Mission St.
& 7th Ave.
“Court of the
Fountains”
831.624.1800
carmelofficesupply.com

- Business Services
- Shipping/Packing
- FedEx • UPS • DHL • OnTrac • USPS
- Office Supplies
- Art Sketching Supplies
- Greeting Cards/Gifts/Souvenirs
- Prepaid Gift/Phone Cards
- Internet Rental
- Copy/Print/Scan/Fax
- Notary Public
- Western Union
- Secure Document Shredding

UPGRADE YOUR FURNACE WITH LARRY...



THE FURNACE GUY!

Rebates Available up to \$190 for Energy Efficient Furnace Installation

We also Sell & Install Fireplaces!

Bohn Heating & Sheet Metal Central Coast Fireplace



221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Office 831-372-4474 • Fax 831-372-4624
“Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963”

ART

From page 15A

illustrator can be seen in his well-designed and beautifully-executed paintings, which are full of movement, rich color and emotion.”

The reception starts at 2 p.m. The gallery is located on the east side of Dolores near Fifth. Call (831) 624-4355.

■ Birthday celebration continues

Painter **Will Bullas** presents a demonstration of his water-color technique Saturday, Aug. 17, at the Carmel Art Association. The event starts at 11 a.m. The same day at 12:30 p.m., **Christine Crozier** shows how she creates an oil painting.

The following day — Sunday, Aug. 18 — artists **Mary Beach, Diane Wolcott, Ellen Catbagen, Eleen Auvil, Jeffrey Becom** and **Carol Chapman** will meet with visitors from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. and talk about their work.

The events, which are free, are part of a month-long celebration of the art center’s 86th birthday. The gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-6176.

■ Artist reflects on classic cars

Like the chrome on one of the vintage cars he paints, **Mark Watts** creates high-gloss paintings with a dazzling mirror-like quality about them — a trait enhanced by the aluminum surface he prints his images on.


Sunset Center’s Marjorie Evans Gallery hosts a reception Friday, Aug. 16, for Watts, who presents an exhibit of his automobile art titled “Reflections.”

An illustrator with an impressive resume, Watts has worked for many high profile clients, including Walt Disney, Budweiser, Sony and Warner Brothers Pictures. He has designed book covers for several bestselling authors, and he rendered the artwork for the movie poster of Clint Eastwood’s “Pink Cadillac.”

“There is no better way to get people involved with the oceans than through their hearts, and Wyland has touched the hearts of people everywhere.” – Ted Danson & Mary Steenburgen

MEET WYLAND IN PERSON

Fri., Aug. 23
Sat., Aug. 24
From 6-10 PM



Ocean Ave. at Mission Carmel
(831) 626-6223
www.wylandgallerycarmel.com

America's Favorite Art Gallery

WYLAND GALLERIES CARMEL

“He’s a big fan of the Concours d’Elegance and comes here every year,” curator **Barbara Davison** said of Watts, a classic car collector who owns a 1959 Corvette and a 1956 Thunderbird among others. “He really captures these cars magnificently.”

With his knack for portraying the reflective qualities of distinctive automobiles, his paintings fit right in with the all the other shiny and glittering things in town for the Concours.

The reception begins at 4 p.m. The exhibit will be on display through the end of the month. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

■ Porsches up close and personal

Also in town for the Concours is noted automobile photographer **Michael Furman**, who presents a show of his work Saturday, Aug. 17, at Winfield Gallery.

Furman’s exhibit, “Porsche Portraits,” takes an intimate look at the cars of the famed German automotive manufacturer — from its earliest Gmünd Coupe to its most recent GT3. “He’s one of the foremost car photographers in the country,” gallery owner **Chris Winfield** said. “He has an remarkable eye for editing out a small section of a car and making it look amazing.”

The gallery, which hosts a reception at noon, is located on the east side of Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. The show continues through Aug. 25. Call (831) 624-3369.

■ New look at familiar subjects

If you happen to be visiting the Carmel Valley Manor retirement community, check out an exhibit of photographs by **Will Furman**, which is now on display in its gallery through the end of September. From sweeping scenic vistas and towering redwoods, to sculpted sand dunes and desolate ghost towns, the images cover a wide range of subjects. “I constantly look for fresh ways of seeing something, then present its beauty with simplicity and emotion,” Furman explained. Carmel Valley Manor is located at 8545 Carmel Valley Road.

Monterey Hi-way SELF STORAGE LLC

New large units available at special move-in rates
Temperature controlled units also available



2965 Monterey-Salinas Hwy (Just past the Monterey Airport)
Call 831-333-1900
www.MontereyHiwayStorage.com



FOX COUTURE

SPECIALIZING IN PRE-OWNED LUXURY GOODS

MISSION PATIO | MISSION BTWN 5TH & 6TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
FOXYCOUTURECARMEL.COM | 831.625.9995

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20131526. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY CEREMONIES BY ZIA**, 26384 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 203 E, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County, ZIA FRANCES ZIPO-RAH SHAPIRO, 17 El Potrero, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Zia Shapiro. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 12, 2013. Publication dates: Aug. 16, 23, 30, Aug. 6, 2013. (PC 827)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20131521. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **VENTANAS WINDOW CLEANING**, 2176 Brutus St., Unit F, Salinas, CA 93906. Monterey County, MARIA ORDÁZ, 2176 Brutus St., Salinas, CA 93906. FELIPE LOPEZ, 2176 Brutus St., Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by a married couple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Felipe Lopez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 9, 2013. Publication dates: Aug. 16, 23, 30, Aug. 6, 2013. (PC 828)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20131513. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **VICTORIA DESIGN**, SW San Carlos & 13th St., Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County, BONNY V. MCGOWAN, SW San Carlos & 13th St., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 1, 2013. (s) Bonny McGowan. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 8, 2013. Publication dates: Aug. 16, 23, 30, Aug. 6, 2013. (PC 831)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20131512. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY BAY NEURO-FEEDBACK CENTER**, 26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd. #7, Carmel 93923. Monterey County, RICHARD C. VIEILLE, JR., SW San Carlos & 13th, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on June 1, 2012. (s) Richard C. Vieille, Jr.. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 8, 2013. Publication dates: Aug. 16, 23, 30, Aug. 6, 2013. (PC 832)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20131204 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SCENIC DRIVE FILMS**, 25793 Flanders Pl., Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County, OCEAN AVENUE ENTERTAINMENT, INC - CALIFORNIA, 25793 Flanders Pl., Carmel, CA 93923. CHRIS BUENO, 25793 Flanders Pl., Carmel, CA 93923. DENISE SCARMS BUENO, 25793 Flanders Pl., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A (s) Chris Bueno. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 19, 2013. Publication dates: July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 2013. (PC 718)

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

FOOD

From page 17A

Find more information at the Cheese Shop on the lower level of Carmel Plaza where a generous number of samples is the norm, and the wine selection is diverse, or online at www.thecheeseshopinc.com.

■ Garden Party, Tomato lunch

Bernardus Lodge in (usually) sunny Carmel Valley will hold its 5th Annual Garden Party Sunday, Aug. 25, from 2 to 4 p.m., with live music, Bernardus wines and hors d'oeuvres created by chef Cal Stamenov. "Our gardens are in full, fragrant bloom and the farm-fresh local produce is at its peak of delicious ripeness," reported Gina Martin, assistant to Stamenov. "Guests can enjoy the best of what these final days of summer have to offer at our next events." Proceeds from the Best of Carmel Valley raffle will benefit the Village Station of the Monterey County Regional Fire Department, and the cost to attend is \$65 per person.

The other event to which she was referring is the Heirloom Tomato Lunch set for

Saturday, Sept. 7, from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. The feast will begin with a reception featuring a Bloody Mary Bar stocked with many accoutrements, Bernardus wines, an Heirloom Tomato Tasting and live music, while the buffet that follows will brim with dishes like fried green tomatoes; nectarine and tomato salad with feta cheese and mint vinaigrette; spinach salad with grilled eggplant, fresh chickpeas and roasted tomato vinaigrette; quinoa-stuffed tomatoes with wild mushrooms, thyme and pine nuts; California white sea bass with capers, olives, cherry tomatoes and olive oil; rosemary-marinated beef tenderloin with sun-dried tomato marmalade; and tomato-watermelon sorbet. Stamenov and Swank Farms are collaborating on the lunch, and the cost is \$95 per person.

Tickets for both events include tax and tip, and may be reserved by calling (831) 658-3550. Bernardus is located at 415 West Carmel Valley Road. Visit www.bernardus.com to learn more.

■ Food, wine and beer at the fair

Long the place of food contests and wine tastings, the Monterey County Fair is adding

a cooking show to its lineup this year. In "Everything That Matters in the Kitchen," longtime syndicated national radio talk show host Diane Lindermann will demonstrate easy-to-prepare healthy recipes while on her signature stage, a 1940 Ford convertible. The show will take place in the Arts Building three times a day and will include free samples and recipe cards.

The Wine Challenge at the Fair will be held Thursday, Aug. 29, from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. in the Agriculture Building, and on Friday, Aug. 30, also from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m., the Beer Garden will be the scene of the Beer Stampede Beer Tasting.

Several eating contests will be held throughout the fair, of course, and fair attendees can also stop by the Adult Home Arts Building daily to purchase home-baked pies, cakes and cookies.

The Monterey County Fair will be held Wednesday, Aug. 28, through Monday, Sept. 2. For more information, contact the fair administration office at 2004 Fairground

Road in Monterey, call (831) 372-5863 or visit www.montereycountyfair.com.

■ De Tierra wine dinner

De Tierra will have its first wine pairing dinner at Crema Espresso and Wine Bar on Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove, where chef Jon Moser and owner Tamie Aceves will collaborate on a feast to serve alongside five De Tierra wines Friday, Aug. 30, from 6:30 to 9 p.m.

The menu for the evening is set to include sweet corn soup with 2011 Vindegard Chardonnay, summer melon and arugula salad with 2010 Monterey Pinot Gris, pan-roasted salmon with 2008 Silacci Pinot Noir, slow-smoked beef short rib with 2008 Five by Five Bordeaux blend, and grilled nectarine and olive oil cake with 2006 EKEM late harvest Pinot Gris.

Tickets cost \$65 each, plus tax and 18 percent tip, and can be found on the website at www.detierra.com.



We MOVED!



Visit our **NEW** location
Dolores & 5th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(across from the Post Office)

Now carrying



100% Natural Paints!

ALWAYS A SALE Bonus 25% OFF any (1) Jewelry Item

Must Present Coupon • Expires 8-20-13

www.RitzyRagz.com



831-625-1018

WATER DAMAGE....

GOT MOLD?

STRUCTURAL PASTEURIZATION
the **Eco-Friendly** solution for:

- **MOLD** problems
- **STRUCTURAL** Drying
- **BACTERIA** Remediation
- **PEST** Control
- **SEWAGE** Clean-up
- **FLOOD** damage
- **No Harm to pets or humans**
- **No move out**
- **No chemicals**



Certified Disaster Cleaning & Mitigation, Inc.

...Bringing science and technology to the emergency services industry

(831) 770-0304

www.certifieddisastercleaning.com

Living now in the most beautiful place on earth!

Senior Life

September 27

Call now for more information!

Meena (831) 274-8590 • Joann (831) 274-8655 • Vanessa (831) 274-8652

The Carmel Pine Cone

Monterey Bay Eye Center

Improving your life through vision correction

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Suite 200
Monterey, CA 93940

Diplomates of the American Board of Ophthalmology

Roger C. Husted, MD • Leland H. Rosenblum, MD • Philip J. Penrose, MD

Ryan Ranch Optical - The Latest in Eyewear Trends and Custom Contact Lens Fittings

Jennifer K. Sablad, OD

Specializing in the treatment of:

• **Cataracts** • **Glaucoma** • **Retina** • **Refractive** • **Cosmetic** • **General Eye Care**

Comprehensive Medical and Surgical Eye Care



Roger C. Husted, MD



Leland H. Rosenblum, MD



Philip J. Penrose, MD



Jennifer K. Sablad, OD

831.372.1500 • www.montereybayeyecenter.com

Sister Facilities:

Eye MD on Cass : 831.373.0183

Monterey Country Eye Associates : 831.424.1150

Film screened on beach

WITH AN all-star cast of blues musicians providing its soundtrack, a new documentary by marine life artist and Carmel gallery owner Wyland examines the environmental challenges our oceans face today.

The film, “Blues Planet: Sound,” will be presented Thursday, Aug. 22, on Carmel Beach at the foot of Ocean Avenue.

Admission is free, and the film will start just after sunset.

The event will also feature a fundraising raffle, with proceeds benefiting the Surfrider Foundation, the Forest Theater and the Wyland Foundation. Guests are encouraged to dress warmly and bring a blanket or beach chair.



Dr. Katherine Doerr joined Pacific Veterinary Specialists in August, 2013. We are happy to offer a dermatology service for our clients in our Monterey and Capitola locations. With the many allergens on our peninsula, she is available to help alleviate that chronic itchiness!

Carmel all-stars win state softball title in San Diego

OUTSCORING THEIR opponents by a 52-13 margin, a Carmel all-star softball team cruised to a state championship July 12-14 in San Diego. Led by coach Joe Pocaigue, the team was made up of 11-year-old and 12-year-olds from Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach and Marina.

Playing in the C Division of the ASA California Championship Tournament, the girls dominated the competition – offensively and defensively. “Their hitting, as always, was relentless,” assistant coach Sean Smith reported. “But this time they played flawless defense. Most softball teams at this age have three to five errors per game, but we had only two or three errors over five games.”

The team won all five of their games in the tournament, with pitcher Vivan Valencia, tossing a one-hitter in the final game.



Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey

...Is Proud to Announce our new Dermatology Service



Our Monterey location offers the same quality service you have come to rely on in Capitola for over 14 years.

Dr. Ryan Garcia
Internal Medicine Specialist
Dr. Theresa Arteaga
Oncologist
Dr. Mandi Kleman
Cardiologist
Dr. Merrienne Burtch
Internal Medicine Specialist
Dr. Katherine Doerr
Practice Limited to Dermatology

(831) 717-4834
Tues-Thurs • 8am-5pm

2 Harris Court Suite A1 • Monterey, CA 93940
www.pacificveterinaryspecialists.com

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND



Burglar, Fire, Access and Camera Systems

Monterey County's Only Monitoring Center

Serving You For Over 40 Years

sentryalarm.com
375-2727

Ryan Ranch • Oakland • Santa Maria

Patio • Home • Garden

Come and explore our Lovely Garden!



15% OFF
on custom orders
Sale Ends August 23rd

WE STOCK ALL MODELS OF WEBER BBQ'S

25% OFF
ALL instock
Patio Furniture,
Umbrellas and Pads



Complete home and garden store, from cleaning and gardening supplies to shower curtains and BBQ's!

THE LEMON TREE

By BRINTONS

8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley

(831) 298-7147

thelemontreebybrintons@gmail.com



Bringing Compassionate Care Home

A dedicated team approach to providing personal home care assistance. Serving Monterey and Santa Cruz County families for over 30 years.

Whether you need transportation to and from an appointment, occasional hourly help, or 24-hour live-in care, our highly trained professionals are here to help.



Victorian
Home Care

An Affiliate of Kindred at Home

victorianhomecare.com

877.902.9958

BILLS

From page 1A

ments that have all meaningful information redacted.

Invoices for legal services, for example, are provided without any information about what the work was for.

In addition to its \$7,500-per-month contract with city attorney Don Freeman, the city has been employing the services of several outside law firms, including Liebert Cassidy Whitmore, and Kennedy, Archer & Giffen. An attorney from the former now responds to records requests from The Pine Cone that for years had been handled by a city employee.

While the city will not reveal what the fees specifically paid for, according to check registers included in the city council's monthly meeting packets, during the first six months of the year, the Liebert firm was paid \$13,582.10, and Kennedy, Archer & Giffen received \$31,525.83. In addition, Brian Finegan was paid \$20,320 in June.

Perry & Freeman (city attorney Don Freeman's firm) was paid \$46,150 for the first six months of the year.

Soon, the firm of Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck will be receiving checks from Carmel taxpayers, as well. Specializing in water issues, the company will represent the city, at rates up to \$1,025 per hour, as it seeks the water rights offered by Eastwood.

According to the agreement, the Brownstein firm will help the city "obtain orders from the State Water Resources Control Board and the California Public Utilities Commission to authorize a portion of the water rights to be used by California

American Water Co. to service new and expanded water use within Carmel."

One of the firm's attorneys, Russell McGlothlin, wrote in a July 31 letter to Stilwell, "We cannot predict with certainty the amount of fees and costs that may be incurred," and "our hourly rates are based upon experience, reputation and ability of the professional performing the required service."

The terms and conditions show rates between \$100 and \$1,025 per hour, with legal assistants and paralegals at the lower end, and lawyers and partners at the higher end. McGlothlin said he would discount his hourly rate of \$455 to \$425 for his work on behalf of the city.

But when those pricey bills come in, the city apparently intends to keep them secret, except for the totals.

Liebert Cassidy Whitmore				April 30, 2013
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea				Invoice 164142
Re: General				Page 4
Date	Atty			Amount
04/17/13	JHY			110.00
04/17/13	JHY			66.00
04/17/13	JHY			88.00
04/17/13	JHY			44.00
04/17/13	JHY			88.00
04/17/13	JHY			44.00
04/17/13	JHY			44.00
04/17/13	JHY			66.00
04/18/13	HRC			84.00
04/18/13	JHY			66.00
04/22/13	HRC			63.00
04/22/13	JHY			66.00
04/22/13	JHY			66.00
04/29/13	JHY			22.00
04/29/13	JHY			88.00
04/29/13	JHY			66.00
04/30/13	JHY			44.00
Total Fees				19.30 4,253.50
Fee Recap				
SCOTT TIEDEMANN	PARTNER	Hours	Rate	Amount
JOUNG YIM	ASSOCIATE	0.30	300.00	90.00
RANDALL PARENT	ASSOCIATE	13.50	220.00	2,970.00
HEATHER COFFMAN	ASSOCIATE	1.10	245.00	269.50
		4.40	210.00	924.00
Totals				19.30 4,253.50
Aged Accounts Receivable				
Under 31 Days	31 - 60 Days	61 - 90 Days	91 - 120 Days	Over 120 Days
				Total Due

A sample of an invoice from a law firm for services to the city, with information about what work was done whited out. The document was provided to The Pine Cone in response to a routine question about how city hall spends the taxpayers' money.

Comedy pokes fun at growing old

A PAIR of eccentric octogenarians refuse to grow old in a local production of the Tony Award-winning play, "I'm Not Rappaport," which continues this weekend at the Magic Circle Theatre in Carmel Valley Village.

A hit on Broadway, the comedy confronts aging in America from the perspective of a feisty elderly Jewish man and a cantankerous elderly African-American man, who spend their days in Central Park.

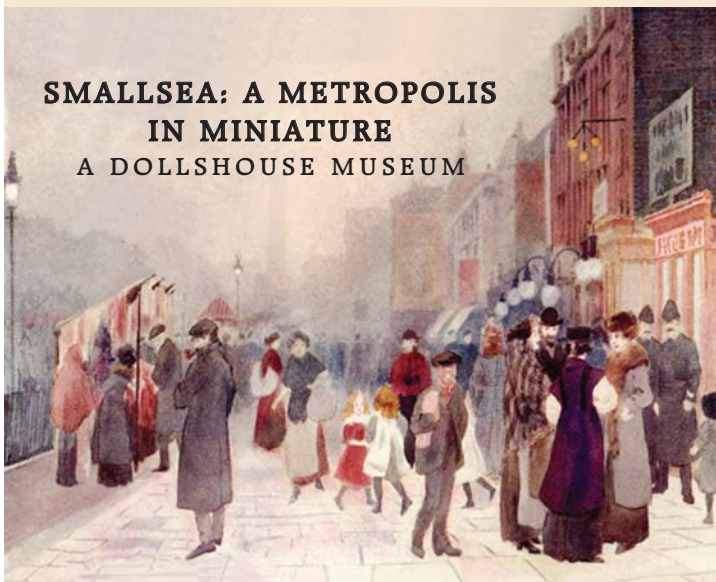
Directed by Elsa Con, the play stars Flip Baldwin, Brandon Burns, Rollie Dick, Daniel Ruacho, Amanda Schemmel, Kalyn Shubnell and Avondina Wills.

"I'm Not Rappaport" will be performed Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through Sept. 15. Tickets are \$25.

The theater is located at 8 El Caminito in Carmel Valley. Call (831) 659-7500 or go to www.magiccircletheatre.net.

Celebrate the Concours d'Elegance at Smallsea

Come see our collection of miniature automobiles and trucks circa 1900



SMALLSEA: A METROPOLIS
IN MINIATURE
A DOLLHOUSE MUSEUM

Wed. through Sat.
12:00 to 5:00

Admission for
adults is \$2

The Barnyard
Shopping Village
Suite F-22
Carmel, CA 93923
831.250.7666

www.smallseamini.com

Bay Bikes

HUGE STOREWIDE CLEARANCE SALE

Making Room For 2014 Inventory

ALL 2013 BIKES ON SALE UP TO 60% OFF

SELECTED MAKES/MODELS;
LIMITED TO IN-STOCK 2013 INVENTORY ONLY

Save 25%-65% On Select Merchandise, Parts And Accessories

Save \$1,000 Off Selected 2013 Full Carbon Bikes

THIS WEEKEND ONLY

Sale Starts **SATURDAY, AUGUST 17TH**

Ask About Kids Bike "Buy Back" Program

Buying For The Holidays? Buy it now and we'll store it for you until Dec. 24th

CARMEL LOCATION ONLY
3600 The Barnyard • 831-655-BIKE (2453)
www.baybikes.com

presents

GURHAN

Trunk Show

Saturday, August 17
11:00 am - 7:30 pm

Gurhan designs jewelry for a woman who wants to wear fine jewelry all the time, in all the lives she lives - totally handcrafted using pure metals and rare gemstones.

Join us for an extraordinary presentation of work by this designer.

ONE DAY ONLY

August 17th, 11:00 to 7:30

Ladyfingers Jewelry
on Dolores near Ocean, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA
831.624.2327 • www.ladyfingersjewelry.com

Joanne Czarnik, Account Executive, will present the collection.

TESLA MOTORS

This is Concours week in Carmel. TESLA MOTORS will show two of their fabulous electric vehicles on Friday afternoon-Aug. 16 and all day Saturday-Aug. 17 in front of Ladyfingers.

ANTIQUES WANTED

- Asian Antiques
- Jewelry, Silver, Coins
- Paintings
- Clocks & Times Pieces
- Furniture, Lighting & Carpets



**SOLD
\$50,000**

Chinese
Pewter Teapot

**NOW OFFERING
FREE
APPRAISALS**
with no obligation
Call 831-335-9000
or
email photographs to:
appraisal@slawinski.com



Bob and Rob Slawinski
have over 60 years combined
experience in handling
fine art, jewelry and antiques
in Northern California

Visit us online at
www.slawinski.com

**SLAWINSKI
AUCTION COMPANY**
831-335-9000

PUBLIC NOTICES

AUCTION NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the personal property described below to enforce a lien imposed on said property pursuant to sections 21700-21716 of the Business & Professions code, Section 2328 of the UCC, Section 535 of the Penal Code and provisions of the Civil Code.

The undersigned will sell at public auction by competitive bidding at **12:00 p.m. on TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013** located at **Millers Self Storage, 302 Ramona Ave, Monterey, CA, County of Monterey, State of California**, the following:

PORRAS, CARLOSWELDING ITEMS, CRATED ART FRAMES, POTTERY, LAMPS
NICHOLS, JEFFT.V, MISC FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD ITEMS
APP, KATHRYNMISC. FURNITURE, BOXES, LAMP
MASSIE, ALEXANDRAMISC. FURNITURE, BOXES
TAPPEN, TIFFANYMISC. PLASTIC CONTAINERS, SPEAKER, WAGON
HARMON, A.E.FILE BOXES, PAINTING
LUJAN, ERICREFRIGERATOR, HEADBOARD, MISC. BOXES

Purchases must be paid for at the time of purchase in cash only. All purchased items sold “as-is, where is”, and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale is subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and obligated parties.
JOE WARD BOND # 7580952
408-891-6108

AIRPORT

From page 1A

The Highway 68 Coalition maintained that an access road for the lengthened runway would open up land on the north side of the airport to development — a contention airport officials adamantly denied.

This week, though, airport officials said they have settled the lawsuit with the Highway 68 Coalition. Among the terms is an agreement by the airport to reduce the length of the runway safety project by 8 feet, while meeting federal rules for safe landing distance.

“With a settlement agreement approved, the district [will fulfill] 100 percent [of the] runway safety area as required by the FAA,” the airport district said. “We gave up a little runway length but maintained the all-important 7,000 feet of runway.”

Airport officials will also eliminate the disputed vehicle service road that was previously proposed to be an access point to Highway 68. Instead, the 10-foot wide, paved service road — which will be used for maintenance — will connect to an existing

road within the airport’s boundaries.

“The project modifications will result in a smaller volume of cut-and-fill activities than required by the project as studied in the EIR,” according to the agreement.

Trying to meet federal rules

The \$40 million-plus runway safety improvement project, as mandated by the Federal Aviation Administration, includes retaining walls at the east and west ends of the runway to support absorbing concrete beds intended to slow and stop out-of-control aircraft from careening off the runway, and also to provide extra touch-down space for planes that land short.

The settlement agreement also prohibits the Highway 68 Coalition from pursuing litigation over the issue again, although the group can seek enforcement of the terms and conditions outlined in the settlement.

Villarreal’s decision last month was the second time she’s ruled in favor of the Highway 68 Coalition.

Construction on the project could begin as early as February 2014, and officials expect it to be finished by December 2015, which is just in time to meet the FAA’s deadline.



**WHEN I TAKE A LISTING
I TAKE IT GLOBAL**

BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST
davidbindelproperties.com
831.238.6152

**DAVID
BINDEL** • **Sotheby's**
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Smith Medical Pedicures

Sterilized Instruments
Soothing Foot Massage
Stunning Foot Care

Licensed Nail Technicians
Men & Women Welcome • Individual treatment rooms
Alan H. Smith, D.P.M. - Proprietor



COME VISIT US AT OUR NEW OFFICE
176 Sargent Court (off Cass Street), Monterey
831-649-1353

FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION

**Prompt, Courteous and Safe
Non-Emergency Medical Transportation**

We Offer Our Passengers:

- Through the Door Service
- Prompt, Courteous and Professional Transportation
- The Most Reasonable Rates in the Industry
- Same Day Service Availability for Last-Minute Transportation Needs
- ADA-approved vehicles equipped with state-of-the-art wheelchair lifts
- Drivers trained and certified in CPR and First-Aid; many of our drivers are experienced Emergency Medical Technicians (EMTs)
- Gurney Access Available

• **Ask about our Beach Chair Service**

You can count on FMT to provide you, your loved ones, your patients or your clients with safe and courteous non-emergency medical transportation to and from:
Monterey County, Santa Cruz, San Jose and Stanford-Palo-Alto

We travel throughout California • Open 24/7 • 365 days a year

(831) 920-0687 • www.freedommedicaltransportation.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

A century of Pine Cones

■ 75 years ago — August 19, 1938

Clean-Up Drive Launched On High School Petition

Carmel’s “clean-up” drive toward a 90 per cent signature of the petition to secede from Monterey Union high school district in order to establish a high school in Carmel was launched this week by Charles K. Van Riper, general chairman. Van Riper and Captain Shelburn Robison, chief of the executive committee circulating the petition, joined in urging citizens of Sunset school district to sign the petition “90 per cent strong.”

“We have every right to feel confident that we can obtain a 90 per cent signature on the basis of the present response,” Van Riper declared early this week with 800 signatures or more than half of the required two-thirds brought in by the precinct chairman.

“There is no reason, however, to stop with a mere two-thirds of the voters. We must go on beyond that because every vote over a majority will help to carry the entire high school district,” he insisted.

That cooperation would be forthcoming from the county superintendent of schools, James G. Force, was expressed by force in an interview with the Pine Cone early this week. The superintendent said he thought this community should have its own high school and that he would act favorably when the matter came before him.

City Tax Rate Is Set At \$1.25

The tax rate for the coming year was set by the council Wednesday evening at \$1.25, representing an advance of nine cents. The general fund is \$1, or ten cents higher than for the

current year, but this is offset to the extent of one cent by a cut in the bond rate of six cents, the 1936 bond redemption and interest rate being reduced from four to three cents. The library fund remained the same at 19 cents, as the council felt unwilling to jeopardize library services by cutting a cent off this figure.

It was pointed out by Mayor Heron that, in spite of the higher tax rate this year, Carmel enjoys a comparatively low tax rate, especially when the low assessment figures are taken into consideration.

Carmel property assessment runs about one-third, rather than the more usual one-half, of the estimated property value.

■ 50 years ago — August 15, 1963

Carmel Cited: 18 Years Without A Pedestrian Death

Carmel this week was presented a “Pedestrian Safety Citation” award by the American Automobile Association in recognition of the city’s astounding record of 18 years without a single pedestrian traffic fatality.

The citation, recognizing the city for its accomplishments in the AAA nationwide pedestrian program, was presented to the council by Bruce V. Lord, district manager of the California State Automobile Association.

In commenting on the award, Lord said, “The encouraging reduction in pedestrian deaths (in recent years) can be directly attributed to the excellent record made by Carmel and other cities.”

■ 25 years ago — August 18, 1988

Carmel River Lagoon closed because of contamination

“No swimming” signs have been posted by the Monterey Health Department at Carmel River Lagoon as the drought continues to take its toll on the peninsula’s environment. The lagoon and portions of the river areas around Garland Park

and Esquiline Bridge have been posted due to an unhealthy level of bacteria in the water. Because of low rainfall and runoff for the past two years, the river and lagoon have not run out to sea since the spring of 1987. The water has stagnated and collected waste, which has generated high bacteria counts.

The presence of the bacteria, called fecal coliform, indicates that there may be other forms of bacteria increasing in the trapped and stagnating water. Wong said the health department is unsure whether the bacteria are the result of human or animal waste.

The Carmel Valley aquifer, the main source of the peninsula’s water, has not yet been affected by the stagnation and collection of waste because the ground acts as a natural filter. However, the Monterey Health Department in the past had concerns over the seepage from septic tanks in the Carmel Valley Village area.

The past two years, rainfall has been about 54 to 55 percent of normal and runoff this year was 14 percent of normal.

See CENTURY next page

“Wyland is a visionary leader who leads courageously and wisely. He is intent on his planetary crusade to save the oceans and the environment. I believe he will.” – Mark Victor Hansen


MEET WYLAND IN PERSON

Fri., Aug. 23
Sat., Aug. 24
From 6-10 PM


Ocean Ave. at Mission Carmel
(831) 626-6223
www.wylandgallerycarmel.com

America's Favorite Art Gallery
WYLAND
GALLERIES CARMEL

Paid Advertorial



OUT OF THE WOODS
A VOICE FOR PACIFIC GROVE TAXPAYERS

Chapter Four

PERS administers most of the pension plans for CA cities, including Pacific Grove (PG). In my view it has used its enormous power and the willingness of city managers and city attorneys to expedite the insatiable compensation demands of public unions to financially ruin cities like PG.

In 1999, PERS made substantial financial misrepresentations to the state when it adopted the 50% pension increase, (retroactive to hire date) for the CHP, and thereafter for fire and police.

In 2001-2, after a significant loss in the stock market, it authorized, what in my view was a crude “bait and switch,” that could be used by city managers to push through the 50% pension increase for safety unions while misrepresenting (understating) the costs to the city councils and the public. The safety unions were concerned that if cities knew the true cost per year (after the market loss) they would not adopt the costly benefit.

By a letter dated July 6, 2001 to all cities, PERS announced Board Resolution 01-03-BD “as a means to temporarily delay the full impact of the cost of benefit improvements on the employer’s contribution rate.” In the case of PG, that scheme allowed it to artificially value its pension assets, 25.6% higher than actual value for purposes of calculating the adoption cost for the increased pension benefit.

In PG in 2002, the city manager, utilizing the phony valuation of assets, informed the council and the public that the cost for the new pension benefit was only \$51,500, when without the one-year artificial valuation the cost-per-year increase was estimated to be over \$800,000.

Govt. Code 7507 required that the council receive a report by an actuary describing the actuarial impact of the new increase, including the estimated cost per year, as a mandatory condition for adopting a pension increase. In PG, the city manager withheld that report from the council.

The concealed report of the actuary described the danger to PG by relying on the artificial adoption cost of only \$51,500. And, it specifically advised the council to look at the cost for the second year which, based on actual value, was over \$800,000 per year and the true estimated annual cost for the new pension benefit.

The critical actuary report was not discovered until mid-2009. Thereafter, six of the 2002 council reviewed the report and indicated that had they known the true cost, they never would have approved the pension increase for the simple reason that there was not any money to pay for it. After the 2003-04 payment of \$880,000 for the new pension benefit, PG was broke, and based on certification of that fact by the City and all of the unions, PERS granted it a deferral of a \$600,000 payment.

In the next chapter, in two weeks, another move by PERS that threw more fuel on the PG financial decline.

John M. Moore, Esq. (JD, Stanford School of Law)
Questions? jmoore052@gmail.com

Worship

CARMEL ⇄ CARMEL VALLEY ⇄ MONTEREY ⇄ PACIFIC GROVE ⇄ PEBBLE BEACH

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
3080 Rio Road, Carmel



St. Anselm’s Anglican Church

375 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Corner of Lighthouse and Monterey St.

Every Sunday Holy Communion with music
Service 9:30 am 1928 Prayer Book
Coffee and refreshments

Fr. Anders Strindberg
Fr. James Short 831-521-4267
Sr. Joy Anna Marie 831-624-3114

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at www.butterflychurch.org
Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.

“Fire from Heaven?”
Rev. Pamela D. Cummings
Special Music: Alex Bedner, Trombone

Loving Child Care, Children’s Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875



Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Message:
Don’t Ever Give Up
by Rev. Dale Baker

Special Music: Bob Bogardus, Baritone

Bible Study at 8:45 and 11:15 AM
Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care
Children’s Sunday School at 10:15 AM
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.
John 3:16

9:30 am - Traditional
Vibrant Chancel Choir State of the Art Organ

11:00 am - Contemporary
The CPC Band

REMODELED & EXPANDED SANCTUARY!

Children, Youth & Adult Groups
Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel
(831) 624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org



Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational

9:30 am Service
“What Do You Drive? And What Drives You?”
The Rev. Dr. William B. Rolland

9:15 am Pre-service Concert
Robert Armstead, bass-baritone,
Melinda Coffey Armstead, organ & piano
Valet Parking

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org



ST. DUNSTAN’S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:
8:00 am Spoken
10:00 Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm.
(831) 624-6646 • www.saintdunstanschurch.org
In Carmel Valley on Robinson Canyon Rd. off of Carmel Valley Rd.

Place your Church Services here.
Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652



All Saints’ Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral
5:30PM Candlelit
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)
*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON
(831) 624-3883
www.allsaintscarmel.org

PUC

From page 1A

our elected politicians right now, they are fearful of Cal Am and what Cal Am will do to their political careers, if not their professional careers.”

In July, 15 agencies, including Cal Am, signed a settlement agreement outlining the terms of Cal Am’s proposed \$400 million water project, which includes water storage and recycled water components and a desalination plant in North Marina. Among those that endorsed the agreement were the Sierra Club, LandWatch Monterey County and the Division of Ratepayer Advocates — groups that in the past have been highly critical of Cal Am.

Carmel Valley resident Tom Macdonald encouraged the PUC to consider forcing Cal Am to issue refunds to ratepayers for the cost of removing Carmel Valley’s San Clemente Dam, a project estimated to cost \$83 million.

“That’s exactly what would be appropriate here for the costs of that dam, which was just totally ignored and allowed to silt out over 20 years,” Macdonald said.

Daniel Turner, who called the PUC “Cal Am’s enablers,” chastised commissioners for allowing the water company to charge its customers for the removal of the dam. He said ratepayers shouldn’t have to “pay a penny” for the tear down. “We are going to get rid of Cal Am and get rid of you,” Turner said, “so get out of the way if you can’t lend a hand, because times, they are a-changing.”

But not everybody had bad words about Cal Am. Lorin Letendre, president of the Carmel River Watershed Conservancy, said the PUC should reject “delaying tactics” by opponents of the company and its proposed water project. “The State Water Resources Control Board deadline is looming,” Letendre said, “so we all need to keep this project moving along with all due haste. Your regulatory role is critical to the progress of this project.”

The state water board imposed a Dec. 31, 2016, deadline for Cal Am to reduce as much as 70 percent of the water it

diverts from the Carmel River, the Peninsula’s primary water source.

Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett said criticism of Cal Am and the proposed water project is testament to the difficult work he and the other five Peninsula mayors, and many others, performed to come to a consensus over the water agreement.

“I think that really underscores the significance of what we were able to accomplish — in bringing so many parties together and saying ‘enough is enough, we have to stop fighting and have to say, ‘Yes,’ to something,’” Burnett told The Pine Cone Thursday.

Hours before Wednesday’s public hearing, Burnett, Monterey Peninsula Water Management District general manager Dave Stoldt, water activist George Riley and several others met in a private roundtable discussion with the PUC commissioners over the water project.

“It was a phenomenal opportunity to have a small group discussion over the course of the day,” Burnett said. “I think we will be in good hands as our particular application moves through the process.”

Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Bowie said the disparate opinions expressed Wednesday are a necessary component of the public hearing process.

“Public participation hearings are not only an important opportunity for the public utility commissioners to hear from their constituents,” she told The Pine Cone, “it’s also a chance for utilities to hear from their customers, which we find extremely valuable.”

CENTURY

From previous page

Gunnar Norberg fought for the city’s identity

Carmelites mourned the passing of former mayor Gunnar Norberg this week, a man who had dedicated the last 30 years of his life toward keeping Carmel’s village-like atmosphere intact.

Norberg, 81, was transferred by ambulance to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula from his Carmel home late Tuesday afternoon, where he died at 4:40 a.m. Wednesday of natural causes. Norberg is survived by his wife, Wies; son Eric Norberg of Portland, Ore.; daughter Karin Norberg-Mittie of Clovis; a stepson David Christianson, who is serving in the U.S. Navy in the East Bay; and grandson Kim Mittie.

First elected to the city council in 1958, Norberg lost a re-election bid in 1962, but was again elected in 1966 and ’70.

He served as mayor from 1976-1980. While serving on the council and as mayor, Norberg did not always receive the support of his peers for ideas such as fighting increased square footage for hotels and establishing a distance of 500 feet between similar tourist-oriented shops. Up until the time of his death, the former mayor was in strict opposition to the Hatton Canyon Freeway project, which many fear will permanently alter the image of the Carmel area. He also opposed any building at the mouth of the valley.

Those that knew him may not have always supported his sometimes-radical views, but all believed that the Canadian-born Norberg’s heart was in the right place. Up until two years ago, Norberg could still be counted on to make his views known during the Carmel City Council meetings, and still contributed an occasional column to The Pine Cone called the Conscience of Carmel. “He was Mr. Carmel, in a sense,” said Mike Brown, who served on the city council with Norberg from 1974-80. “He was so dedicated to Carmel. His whole heart went into what he felt was in the best interests of Carmel.”


— Compiled by Lily Patterson


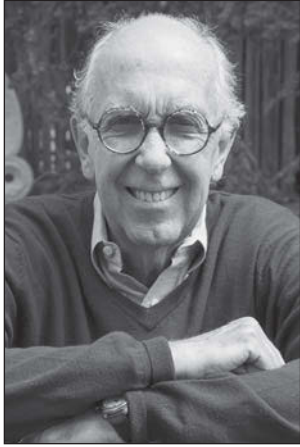
BROCCHINI & RYAN

PROPERTIES

A LOCAL KNOWLEDGE BUSINESS


Real estate is like politics: all of it is local. To make smart decisions one must know what is happening. Go to our website at www.carmelabodes.com or scan this code for latest local market updates





We know the market!

Paul Brocchini
831.601.1620


Mark Ryan
831.238.1498

www.carmelabodes.com

The Cottages of Carmel

2 Year Anniversary and Fundraiser for the

alzheimer’s association™

Ribbon Cutting with The Carmel Chamber of Commerce

Thursday, August 22

4 to 6pm

For more information and directions please call or email Cynthia Duvall, Director of Sales and Marketing
620-1800
cynthia@thecottagesofcarmel.com

Valet Parking Available



Silent Auction

Pianist —Michael Martinez

Wine provided by Ventana Winery

Refreshments



The Cottages of Carmel

26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd.

Carmel, CA 93923

(behind DoReMi)

620-1800 www.thecottagesofcarmel.com

License #275202259

Assisted Living – Memory Care Community

Discover The Difference in Senior Living



Celebrating 100 Years of Service to our Local Community



Carmel Drug Store, a preferred pharmacy for all SiverScript and Smart D members.

Take advantage of the savings as well as the short wait times and delivery service.

- Accept all insurance plans
- No waiting in long lines
- Delivery service available – 624-3819

“Let us take care of all your drug store needs.”

Thank you, Ross Arnold & Family

CARMEL DRUG STORE

Ocean Ave. & San Carlos

Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.624.3819

www.CarmelDrugStore.com

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri

Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

Editorial

The success of the car

ENVIRONMENTALISTS HATE automobiles because they run on fossil fuels, pollute the air, accelerate global warming, foster urban sprawl and require, to paraphrase Joni Mitchell, paving paradise to put up parking lots and highways.

Socialists detest cars because they're produced by big corporations, promote consumerism, aren't equally available to the rich and the poor, and symbolize the spread of capitalism.

Urban planners, public transportation advocates and elected officials are always urging people to stop driving.

Across the world, an estimated 1 million people are killed in traffic collisions every year.

At a recent conference of the United Nations World Economic Forum, the delegates went so far as to embrace the idea that "the automobile has put humanity on the path to destruction."

And when freeways are jammed, even the people behind the wheels curse the cars around them.

Is there anything on earth that causes so many problems and is the object of so much condemnation as the automobile?

No.

In that case, why do people love their cars so much?

The number of motor vehicles in the United States has grown by almost 25 percent just in the last 20 years, and the rate of growth in many parts of the world is even faster.

Despite all the pontificating (even, on occasion, by the Pope himself) about how bad the automobile is, and how everybody should use public transportation, or ride bicycles, or whatever, Americans show no signs at all of slowing down their allegiance to the expensive, heavy and complex machines they park in their driveways every night. Getting a new car is an experience everyone loves, as it has been for decades.

The most obvious reasons for the faithfulness of car owners is that their cars give them two things they deeply cherish: Freedom and privacy.

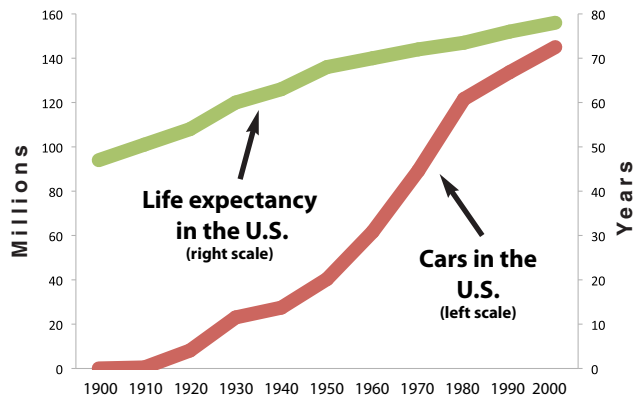
When you pick up your keys and climb in the driver's seat of your personal automobile, you can go wherever you want when you want, and you can change your mind instantly about either one. The car becomes your personal transportation slave, responding to your whims immediately and effortlessly. Those feelings are something people really love.

And while you're on your way, you'll enjoy a climate-controlled, nice smelling, highly comfortable, technologically advanced and entertaining environment, with no one telling you what to do, where to go, whether to listen to music or news, or what the temperature should be. You have to pay attention to the road and the other cars, of course, but other than that, you are essentially shut off from the outside world. Nice.

But more than the immediate, enjoyable experience of taking a car to the mountains, the city or just to the supermarket, driving an automobile makes you feel part of a very successful civilization which, while not perfect, of course, has triumphed over all manner of natural and manmade threats. Especially in this country, mankind is a great success, which is something to be proud of and grateful for. While the growth of automobile ownership and life expectancy in the United States in the 20th century (shown on the accompanying chart) are not directly related, they are part of the same civilizing trend.

Creating the car you drove today and the modern world that encompasses it took a tremendous effort involving millions of people striving and inventing in the fields of physics, chemistry, engineering, economics, etc., etc., over hundreds of years, and they're still at it. Supporting them, and enjoying the fruits of their efforts, are important, if little noticed, components of the pleasure of driving a car.

The automobiles of the future will be even better, and probably even more popular, than the ones we have now. Some people hate that idea and wish they could eliminate it. But they won't be able to, because most people think driving is great, and so are the cars that make it possible.



BEST of BATES



"Fourth tree NE of Carmelo and 11th ... three pine cones on ground, bark missing on two sides, one cracked lower limb."

Letters to the Editor

'Darth Vader' at city hall?

Dear Editor,

Last week The Pine Cone reported what can only only be described as a shameful and cowardly act. City officials summoned building official John Hanson to the police station so that he could be unceremoniously fired! Lord knows what they feared from a 25-year employee who had an exemplary record and was a decorated reservist with tours of duty in Iraq and Afghanistan, not to mention a dedicated family man.

As The Pine Cone's article stated, we don't know why Hanson was fired. But we do know that more and more, city hall resembles a corporate death star administered by some Darth Vader-like presence. Massive layoffs, outsourcing of services, search warrants — and all that matters is the bottom line. An administration which promised us "open and transparent" government has left us with fearful employees and "no comment."

None of this bodes well for our quaint village. But what must never be overlooked is that a very good and decent man was thrown under the bus!

Chris Tescher, Carmel

'Enough disruption'

Dear Editor,

I'm very disappointed that our wonderful small town has a new attitude at city hall of getting rid of local employees and then hiring people who do not live here. (Paying them pretty decent salaries plus car expenses!) Interesting that they all come from Santa Barbara.

Why aren't we able to find talented locals, first and foremost? Susan Paul was involved in a settlement for hostile work environment in Santa Maria. I have the feeling the City of Carmel will be involved in several new lawsuits.

Isn't the human resource director's job to make our city a pleasant place to work? She seems to be hunting down the staff.

Jason Burnett ran on a campaign of transparency and as an advocate for local business. But the city now has two Jasons making decisions that involve firing four people without explanation, including a 26-year employee who is a war veteran of merit.

What is going on? Is the bottom line to save on the CalPERS retirement plan?

It seems to me they both want to "look good" for future positions.

By the way, I do not know any of the parties that have been fired. I just know that in a town of 3,700 residents, this is enough "disruption" for me.

Susan Belk, Carmel

See LETTERS next page

■ **Publisher** Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
 ■ **Production and Sales Manager** Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
 ■ **Office Manager** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
 ■ **Reporters** Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
 Kelly Nix (274-8664)
 ■ **Advertising Sales** Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)
 Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside, Sand City
 Meena Lewellen (274-8590)
 ■ **Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory** Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
 ■ **Legal Notices** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
 ■ **Advertising Design** Sharron Smith (274-2767)
 Scott MacDonald (274-8654)
 ■ **Office Assistant** Hannah Miller (274-8593)
 ■ **Circulation Manager** Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
 ■ Employees can also be emailed at firstname@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 99 No. 33 • August 16, 2013

©Copyright 2013 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

Telephone: (831) 624-0162

Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

At the very busy intersection of DeLorean and Maserati

YOU CAN'T walk anywhere these days without bumping into a Ferrari. Or a Maserati.

But then, the Monterey Peninsula is a car-crazy region this time of year. Every spare empty lot between Monterey, Pebble Beach and Carmel is filled with bright and shiny automobiles, attracting hordes of connoisseurs who gaze longingly into their grilles as though they are Rodin's entry-way to Musee d'Orsay.

Every local road is rally fodder. An auctioneer is likely to appear out of nowhere and pound his gavel whenever a man with a wad in his wallet walks past a luxury automobile. Golfers are shooed from courses to turn fairways into the only used car lots in America that don't require helium-filled balloons to attract Looky Lous.

The average admission price to any of these events start at approximately what your grandfather paid for his Model A in 1930.

My own introduction to the region's auto fetishism came not long after securing a job with The Carmel Pine Cone several decades ago, long before the Concours d'Elegance turned into a weeklong orgy of steel and chrome.

I was at the time living in Prunedale, where inhabitants take peculiar pride in pickup trucks held together with duct tape and baling wire. These vehicles aren't exactly good looking, but they are at least functional, and the more ingenious rusted-truck owners in Prunedale even figured out how to keep the passenger side window rolled up.

In other words, I was nothing more than a rube when I first showed up in Carmel, trying to get accustomed to hearing how "lucky" I was to be working there.

About two weeks into my Pine Cone gig, I happened to be walking down Ocean Avenue, minding my own business and hoping to find a cheap sandwich. The sun was brilliant and the shopping-bag-toting tourists seemed happy as they strolled the sidewalks.

It was another splendid day in Carmel, and I started to think I was indeed a lucky man.

beyond the realm

By JOE LIVERNOIS

I stopped at a busy intersection in the heart of the town, waiting patiently to cross Ocean Avenue. It was there that I entered the portal to a magical and strange new world.

Also waiting patiently at the intersection was a bright young girl, probably no older than 11, who wore a parochial school uniform and who clutched the hand of her proper mother. She was a darling, red-haired little girl. For some reason, the heroine from the "Madeline" series of children's storybooks came to mind.

Our Little Madeline became ever more excited as she surveyed the stop-and-go at the Ocean Avenue intersection. In fact, she could barely contain herself.

"Look, mother, look!" she said, pointing.

"Look at what, dear?" her mother asked.

"Right here, mother. There's a Maserati, a Bentley, a

DeLorean and a Lamborghini, all at the same intersection at the same time."

It was a sentence no rube from Prunedale could ever imagine being uttered, and certainly not by an 11-year-old girl.

Taking a closer look, I verified that Little Madeline had been correct: a Maserati, a Bentley, a DeLorean and a Lamborghini, all at the same intersection. The drivers of each luxury automobile seemed to linger at the intersection so that they could absorb the sublime moment, or perhaps they only dawdled so that lowly pedestrians could fully comprehend the magnificence of the occasion.

That was years ago, and of course my Prunedale-inspired rusty-truck conscience believed it was all quite ridiculous.

But many years have intervened, Monterey Car Week turns the entire Peninsula an enormous Musee d'Auto, and a Lamborghini or a Bentley always seems to be waiting for us to cross the intersection.

And it's difficult not to become a breathless 11-year-old girl at the allure of it all, at least for the week.

COSTUMES

From page 5A

Also, the guild charges that "Bolen authorized and instructed his staff" to remove costumes "designed and paid for by [the guild]" from Cypress Cleaners in Pacific Grove in September 2011 "without our knowledge or permission."

As a result of the dispute, the guild claims it has "suffered a loss of its reputation" and "has been wrongly punished by MPC with a lack of grants and support for our student programs, and a loss of support by the community" as result, at least in part, of "slander and gossip created by the MPC Drama Department and Mr. Bolen."

The guild declined an offer to settle the case for \$945, court papers say.

Bolen responded to the allegations by saying they are "frivolous, untrue, and in many respects, unintelligible."

The Forest Theater hosted 13 performances of "Once Upon A Mattress" between June 30 and July 24, 2011.

ELECTIONS

From page 11A

■ retired COO Mark Boitano and retired HMO executive Robert Ditmore for four-year terms on the Santa Lucia Community Services District board.

No candidates signed up for the Big Sur Unified School District board, which had three four-year terms up for a vote. It was not immediately clear what would happen to the school board.

One seat on the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District will have an election, however: vice principal Timothy Chaney, retired civil engineer Carole Dawson and educator Richard Gold are seeking four-year terms.

LETTERS

From previous page

'Many supporters of public trail'

Dear Editor,

On the subject of the proposed California Coastal Trail, I would like to say that as a long time land owner and taxpayer living in Big Sur, I am in complete support of this concept, and while I understand that it's in the planning stages, I think it important to say that there are many supporters of the public trail. Big Sur and the entire California coast are national treasures and should be shared with the public. Anything that provides increased, responsible access to our coast should be considered.

Mary Breen, Big Sur

Wants to shake hand of person who sues

Dear Editor,

Banning the California flag from being worn on clothing? Has it really come to this petty end? I would love to shake the hand of the first person to sue the MPUSD in regards to this matter. If this isn't a prejudicial matter than what is?

Not every kid who chooses to wear a certain brand of clothing is a gang member. I understand banning bandanas and clothing that is distracting to the learning environment, but come on! Doesn't the MPUSD have bigger fish to fry? If not, maybe they need to find something better to do with their time.

I left the Monterey Peninsula area when I joined the military 16 years ago, and, I'm sorry folks, but as much as I loved growing up there and would love to have the means to return on a permanent basis, this kind of ridiculous, overbearing behavior by the MPUSD is a prime reason why I will choose to stay in Texas. In case you didn't know, both the State of Texas and the City of Monterey and Seaside (which the MPUSD fall under) are in America. I guess our school board in San Antonio chooses to recognize this fact. Shame on you, MPUSD!

Jonathan Nunemaker, San Antonio, Texas



www.DrPechak.com

Your Gums, YOUR HEALTH.

FDA Approved **LASER:** No blades, No sutures, No down time.

Done in 2 hours — *why wait?*

Read more about it,  Dr. Pechak anytime



Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry

831 . 920 . 0009

We are a Delta Dental provider
Courtesy billing for all insurances.
Interest Free Financing available!

Let us watch your home *while you're away*



Steve Bellavance
831.622.9027
Cell 603.398.6956

Our Services Include:

- Daily, Weekly or Monthly Home Visits
- Property & Maintenance Supervision
- Concierge Services
- Arrival & Departure Preparation
- And More!

CALL NOW FOR A FREE CONSULT!

CENTRAL COAST PROPERTY CARE
PRIVATE HOME MANAGEMENT

www.CCPROPERTYCARE.com
Email us at info@ccpropertycare.com

27853 Berwick Drive, Suite A, Carmel, CA 93923

BONDED • INSURED • MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED



Farmers Market NOW OPEN



Carmel-by-the-Sea
Invites You to join us at our
Weekly Farmers Market
Every Thursday
Year Round
10 am to 2 pm

~

North Lot at the Sunset Center
9th and San Carlos
Carmel by the Sea

For more information:
Jerry Lami 650 290 3549
or email: wcfma.org@gmail.com
or Carmel Community Services at 831 620 2020

Career path: Tropical illnesses to rabies to bio-terrorism

KEN BERNARD grew up in San Leandro and attended a blue-collar high school where only 50 of the 500 in his graduating class went on to college. He attended UC Berkeley for undergrad and then UC Davis Medical School. When did he decide he wanted to be a doctor? "I had a Jewish mother. I didn't have much choice."

He started off intending to be a doctor of tropical medicine, majoring in tropical studies at Cal and spending some of his undergraduate time in Brazil. And after med school he

Great Lives

By TONY SETON

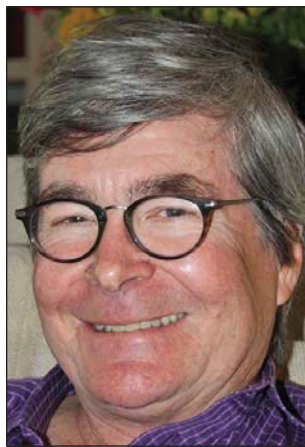
went to the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Why the interest in tropical illnesses? "It was full of interesting characters and interesting diseases that you don't see very often."

His plan was to be single in London, buy a Morgan sports car, and figure out the rest of life while he was going to school, but, "Right before I left, I met my wife while working in an emergency room in Walnut Creek, so we ended up getting married. She had three kids. So instead of buying a Morgan, I took my family to London to go to school." Having

three school-aged children made tropical medicine a less likely focus.

Ken finished his residency in medicine in Oregon and then went to the Centers for Disease Control in Atlanta. The shift from clinical medicine to epidemiology came because, "I was starting to resent the patients, and that's not good. I remember on Thanksgiving sitting around with my family as we're serving dinner and being told I had to go in right away to treat two vomiting alcoholics in the ER." As Ken put it, "People who are ill deserve better than somebody who is pissed off when they see them."

The work for CDC was just what he wanted. "You go in for two years of on-the-job training in Atlanta where they send you out to investigate various outbreaks of one thing or another. I was in charge of dealing with human rabies. So any time there was a human rabies case in the United States, I would go out to where it



KEN BERNARD

was, investigate how it happened, supervise the diagnosis and treatment of the patient, and other such things."

With rabies, isn't it usually only one case, rather than an outbreak? "Right," he said with a laugh. "So it was really cool because I didn't have to run around much."

But it was at this time, around 1982, that a perplexing case came his way: A Peace Corps volunteer died of rabies in Africa. What was strange was that she had been immunized. Ken's critical investigation revealed that the value of immunization varied greatly, depending on where the shot was administered. Getting a shot while in the United States, instead of in Africa, where the body's immune system was already under pressure, would make the immunization more effective. And probably not just for rabies, Ken said.

Next he went to work for the Peace Corps because they said, "Hey, it would be handy to have an epidemiologist from CDC on staff." He got to stay in Atlanta, and "spent half of my time traveling around the world looking into various outbreaks and epidemics among Peace Corps volunteers, which was fun. My wife was a nurse practitioner who dealt with older people, and the Peace Corps was at that time having a lot more older volunteers, so the two of us would do a road show."

After the Peace Corps, he worked in President Bill Clinton's administration for HHS Secretary Donna Shalala, stationed at the U.S. Mission to the United Nations in Geneva dealing with World Health Organization affairs. He next went to the White House, working at the National Security Council on health and security issues. Clinton "got really concerned about the potential for a biologic event or bio-terrorism. So I got somewhat involved then in that."

Ken worked with people like Richard Holbrook and Al Gore, but then with Clinton's time running out, Shalala thought he could use some Capitol Hill experience and connected Ken with Sen. Bill Frist, a doctor himself.

He wasn't there long when 9/11 happened, and the anthrax attacks, so Ken decided he wanted to be back at HHS, where his experience in the area of bio-terrorism could be better applied. He spent three years as special assistant to President George W. Bush in charge of national biodefense programs. And in the course of his federal government work, he was given the rank of rear admiral for the authority that it gave him to get other government officials to listen to him.

Ken left Washington in 2005 and worked with a friend who was the director general of the World Health Organization and seeking the top slot at the United Nations. But the friend died suddenly. "Ban Ki-Moon would have probably gotten it anyway, but it was a fun couple of years where we basically just did high politics."

Ken "retired" and moved to Monterey in 2007 where he lives today. He still does a lot of consulting, and visiting his children in Stockholm and Zurich.

"Even going to visit those places, which are really nice, after a week or two it's like, 'I need to walk on Carmel Beach again and pet the dogs.'"

EVENTS

From page 3A

rear of the structure, to free up the space and replacing the former drive-through window with a door.

"We're not planning to change the building," applicant Fred Kern said. "But that vault is a problem."

He also said the front wall, which Beach brought up because part of it had been stuccoed, will be restored to its original design.

"Someone decided a flower box would look good on the top and added stucco, so my intent is to return it to the way it was," he said.

'Monthlong event wouldn't exist'

As for the events themselves, Kern assured the council that hosting popup stores or merchandise sales for months on end is inconceivable, and he agreed to a condition capping any single event at a week.

"To have a monthlong event wouldn't exist — it would be too expensive," for any client, he said, because paying for valet service and security would be required the whole time.

"Weddings and things like that are where we see our bread and butter," he said.

The city doesn't have to worry about the operators slack-

ing off on their pledge to valet park at the north Sunset Center lot in order to address the parking demand, either, according to Kern, because anyone using the center will be required to do so.

"If you want to rent the building, you have to sign an agreement that you have to use National Parking & Valet," he said. "And he [owner Steve Summers] will provide off-duty police officers for security."

Kern also said the event schedule would be posted online for all to see, including city officials, and that people wanting to use the space would have to get permission from city hall.

"We have a building for events — we don't do events — and we say you have to go get a license," he said.

The council unanimously voted to approve the use permit, environmental study and allocation of .551 acre-feet of water for the project from the city's commercial reserves.

The water issue was the subject of several hearings as government officials and the owners attempted to track down water credits designated for the previous project by Denny LeVett and Jody LeTowt via the city's water allocation plan. After paying attorney Brian Finegan nearly \$20,320 in taxpayer funds to address that and other matters relating to the event center proposal, since city attorney Don Freeman has a conflict of interest due to having an office nearby, the council voted Tuesday to approve the water for the event center.

TREES

From page 9A

Barratt said the trees have long been a flashpoint for debate in the valley.

In fact, she was surprised only nine people showed up for the July 25 meeting, a sharp contrast to gatherings of years past on the subject, which she said were attended by as many as 80 or 100 people. She said the

talks were civil and nobody "came in combat gear."

Murdoch said some residents "want to trim the trees back more severely, but because of their historical designation, we have to be careful."

He said he is unsure when the project will start or how much taxpayers' money will be required to complete it. The Monterey County Board of Supervisors will need to okay the work.

Pacific Grove Mediterranean • 502-7th Street

- Remodeled gourmet kitchen with custom cabinets, counters, stainless steel appliances, island cooking, and laundry area.
- Bathroom updated w/ radiant heated floors, tankless water heater.
- Antique built-in's • Gorgeous hardwood floors
- Garden patio sanctuary • Classic car-size garage with workshop.



HomeOffice Real Estate

Priced to Sell at \$650,000

Sales & Management

Eric Marsh • BROKER • (831) 655-4708



MLS #81321401

DRE#00558183

John A Thompson



John Alderson Thompson, of New Orleans, Louisiana, born in Rogersville Tennessee on October 19, 1921, died August 13, 2013.

He was a veteran of WWII and served as a radio operator with the Army Airways Communications System in the China Burma India Theater of Operations.

He graduated from the University of Tennessee with a degree in Business Administration and the degree of Doctor of Jurisprudence. After passing the bar he practiced law in Tennessee and served in the Tennessee Legislature and in the Tennessee Constitutional Convention of 1953. He also served on the Town Council of Rogersville and was a past president of the Rogersville Rotary Club.

In 1959 he moved to California and practiced law in San Francisco for 27 years with the law firm of Mullen & Filippi and at the time of his retirement in 1988 was a senior partner. After his retirement Mr. Thompson served as Judge Pro Bono of the Municipal Court of San Mateo County, as an Arbitrator for the State Bar of California and as a Special Master for the State Bar. He was the author of two mystery novels. Base on the service of his great great great grandfather, Archibald Thompson, in the Revolutionary War, he was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

He was preceded in death by his parents, John Alderson Thompson, Sr., Mae Edwards Thompson and his wife Eileen Weston Thompson. He is survived by his daughters, Juliette of New Orleans, Louisiana and Justine of Orlando, Florida.

He was a lifelong member of the Rogersville Presbyterian Church.

A wake will be held at the Schoen Funeral Home in New Orleans located at 3827 Canal Street on Thursday, August 15th from 6-8 pm. Funeral services will be held at the Colboch-Price Funeral Home located at 101 West Main Street, Rogersville, Tennessee on Saturday, August 17th with a viewing from 9-10 am followed by services at 10 am.

For ALL your real estate needs...

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!



Mary Bell
Broker/Associate

831.626.2232

www.marybellproperties.com

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach





OYSTER PERPETUAL SKY-DWELLER
IN 18 KT WHITE GOLD

HESELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2522



More than 200 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Pebble Beach, is brought to you by The Mitchell Team of Carmel Realty Company. (See Page 2 RE)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

August 16-22, 2013



ATALAYA

Atalaya (Spanish for Lookout Tower), is a masterpiece of residential architecture and design. Designed by world-renowned Cesar Pelli and completed in 2000 on 2.9 acres in an exclusive and intimate gated neighborhood within Pebble Beach. Cesar Pelli is recognized by AIA as among the top ten living architects in the world. Famous for his landmark skyscrapers and urban design, Pelli has designed only three private residences. Atalaya is his third and last – an iconic tribute to his design excellence.

Offered at \$12,800,000
www.3235Macomber.com

Bill & Vicki Mitchell | 831.277.3105
bill@carmelrealtycompany.com

Shelly Mitchell Lynch | 831.277.8044
shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com



SEVENTEEN MILE DRIVE GOLF FRONT ESTATE



4 Beds, 4.5 Baths | \$5,200,000
www.2987-17MileDrive.com



CHRIS PRYOR

*From Pebble Beach to The Preserve
Representing buyers and sellers*
831.229.1124
www.chrispryorproperties.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Real estate sales the week of August 4 -10

■ Carmel Valley leads the way in escrow activity

Carmel

24280 San Juan Road — \$1,075,000

Andrew and Sheree Horning to Steven and Karen Orlando
APN: 009-031-014

Oak Knoll Way, 4 NE of Forest Road — \$1,135,000

Jacquelyn Woodward to James and Lynda Campbell
APN: 009-201-018

San Antonio Avenue, 4 NW of 13th — \$3,500,000

Thomas Rook to Carl and Mary Hoffman
APN: 010-292-006

Carmel Valley

Center Street unit 40 — \$245,000

Jean Carpenter to Patricia Flanders
APN: 169-237-040

198 Del Mesa Carmel — \$470,000

Ruth Maretich to Uta Bone
APN: 015-513-013

138 Del Mesa Carmel — \$579,000

Bush Family Trust to Christopher Tenney
APN: 015-449-011

3850 Rio Road No. 9 — \$605,000

Steven Nelson to Raymond and Joan Stevenson
APN: 015-531-009

233 Del Mesa Carmel — \$675,000



144 Riata Road, Pebble Beach – \$3,750,000

Max and Barbara Tadlock to Bruce Brown
APN: 015-515-003

25440 Carmel Knolls Drive — \$847,500

Hunter Lowder to Streicher and Hillet Botha
APN: 015-321-002

28 Laurel Drive — \$925,000

Richard and Thelma Lee to Sandip and Lopamundra Sinharay
APN: 187-373-005

Highway 68

8100 Manjares — \$375,000

Monterey County Bank and Bank of Sacramento to Ash Shoukry
APN: 259-191-001

See **HOME SALES** page 4RE



CARMEL BAY VIEWS

Carmel-by-the-Sea — Completely remodeled three story vintage home with guest house on Carmel's famous Scenic Road. Situated on a huge street-to-street parcel. \$7,200,000



CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN

Carmel-by-the-Sea — Spectacular 4 bd/3.5 ba 1920's Landmark estate located on over 2.5 lots with Carmel Bay and Point Lobos views. Completely remodeled. Adjacent oversized lot with original garage and guest quarters also for sale.. \$3,950,000.



STONE HAVEN

Carmel — Enter through a discreet courtyard to an elegant entry door leading to a spacious great room with soaring vaulted ceilings. \$2,695,000



GREAT LOCATION

Pacific Grove — Much sought after neighborhood, close to schools, ocean and shopping. Spacious three bedroom, two bath, single level home, many upgrades, mature landscaping, double car attached garage. \$729,000



CARMEL COTTAGE

Carmel-by-the-Sea — Mediterranean 1 bedroom, 1 bath cottage located on a large oversized South of Ocean Ave. parcel. Easy walk to beach and town. \$1,095,000.



Bill Wilson

(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com



Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results
International President's Circle TOP 10%



"Bud" Larson

(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com

REPRESENTING THE BEST OF CARMEL



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

2779 15th Avenue. 3 BD, 2-1/2 bath Mediterranean, w/ views of Pt. Lobos, media room, wine cellar, 3300+sq. feet and much more! Offered at \$2,295,000



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4 & SUNDAY 12-3

Casanova 3SE of 4th. New on Market! Completely renovated in 2002, fabulous location close to town & beach, peeks of the ocean! Offered at \$1,950,000



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4 & SUNDAY 12-3

Casanova 2SE of 4th. New Carmel Board and Batten Cottage. 3 bed/2 bath home 3 short blocks to town and beach with a peak of the ocean. Offered at \$2,195,000

**LISA TALLEY DEAN &
MARK DUCHESNE**
Dean-Duchesne.com

MARK DUCHESNE | 831.574.0260
mark@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LISA TALLEY DEAN | 831.521.4855
lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$6,200,000 | www.172Spindrift.com



6 beds, 8.5 baths | \$5,750,000 | www.5493OakTrail.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$4,990,000 | www.OceanFrontCarmel.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,875,000 | www.26294Carmelo.com



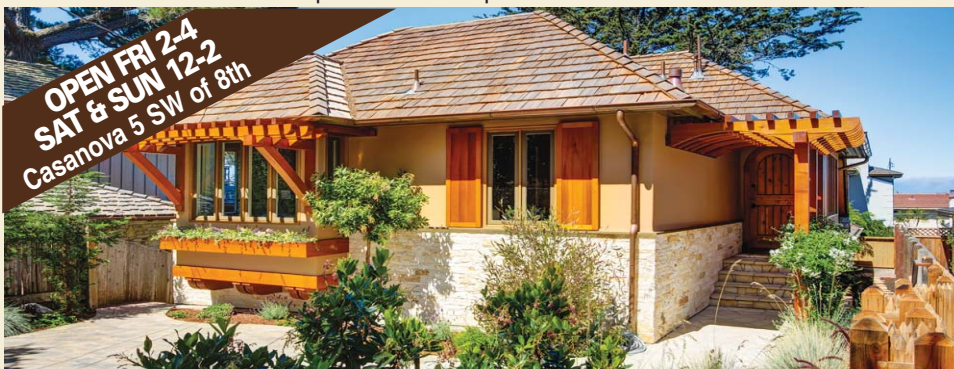
4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,295,000 | www.26290ValleyView.com



4 beds, 3+ baths | \$2,995,000 | www.BellaVistaCarmel.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$2,690,000 | www.HattonCarmel.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$2,395,000 | www.Casanova5SWof8th.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,350,000 | www.Forest4SWof7th.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$2,195,000 | www.7024ValleyKnoll.com



3 beds, 5 baths | \$1,849,000 | www.350ElCaminito.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,950,000 | www.Casanova3SEof4th.com

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years

HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Highway 68 (con't)

- 22699 Picador Drive — \$640,000**
Mirjana Vustar to Michael and Patty Avila
APN: 161-301-002
- 289 San Benancio Road — \$695,000**
Kenneth and Kathleen Allen to Gregory and Eileen Phillips
APN: 416-443-014

Monterey

- 461 De La Vina — \$305,000**
Terrence and Claire Coman to Thorsten and Simone Kril
APN: 013-122-005
- 250 Forest Ridge Road unit 66 — \$375,000**
Holly Dodds to Christopher and Myogene McGrath
APN: 014-141-066

- 38 Skyline Crest — \$580,000**
Carla Breton to Steve and Shelley Nemeth
APN: 014-072-061
- 236 Walcott Way — \$600,000**
Ann Ericson to Kathryn Splivalo
APN: 006-349-005
- 760 Ocean View Blvd. — \$1,125,000**
John and Mary McDonald to
William Nurge and Grace Tzay
APN: 006-072-001

- 905 Egan Avenue — \$1,250,000**
Michael Cunningham to Robert and Mary Carlin
APN: 006-092-010

Pebble Beach

- 3075 El Toro Road — \$935,000**
Cynthia Zoller to Richard and Laura Ledbetter
APN: 007-452-021



24280 San Juan Road, Carmel – \$1,075,000

- 1072 Indian Village Road — \$1,000,000**
Jeffrey and Raylene Shrifter to Jijen Vazhaeparambil and Asha Jijen
APN: 007-391-011

- 1440 Riata Road — \$3,750,000**
Cary and Costance Wyatt to Gregory and Brenda Hyland
APN: 008-332-008

Seaside

- 1212 Waring Street — \$220,000**
Ranieri Guimaraes and Carmen Nazar to Jason and Tracy Gordo
APN: 012-336-030

- 1028 Trinity Avenue — \$270,000**
Ailing House Pest Control to Trinidad Ramos
APN: 012-351-003

- 1668 Luxton Street — \$333,000**
Jeanne Pinto to Brad Van Dalen and Charles and Susan Atkinson
APN: 012-745-010

- 1624 Highland Street — \$460,000**
Abraham Kryer to Chris Williams
APN: 012-652-042

- 5020 Beach Wood Drive — \$555,000**
Arvind and Nalini Panchal to Sanjay Mistry
APN: 031-231-019

- 1111 Hamilton Avenue — \$635,000**
William Foster to Elena Tufo
APN: 012-267-041

Home sales listings are compiled from public records filed with the Monterey County Recorder. The Pine Cone prints ALL Monterey Peninsula home sales shown on recorded deeds, and we will be unable to comply with requests to omit individual sales.



“An expert who gets results!”

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sam Piffero, Realtor 831.236.5389
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com



YANKEE POINT Carmel Highlands

NEW LISTING
Yankee Beach solid and
stunning view home!

- 3 Bedrooms
- 3 Baths
- 3 Fireplaces

\$2,898,000

Putting the Science of Real Estate to Work for Buyers & Sellers.



JESSICA CANNING

ESCAPE TO THE SUN
ON SONADO

1559 SONADO
PEBBLE BEACH, CA

Overlooking the pristine waters of Stillwater Cove and the historic Lodge at Pebble Beach, this impeccable Mediterranean home is located in one of the most sought-after locations in Pebble Beach. The attention to detail and craftsmanship carries throughout this 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home with limestone counters, exposed beams, and hardwood floors throughout the living areas. Ideal for indoor-outdoor entertaining, there is a large patio off the kitchen with gas fire pit overlooking the ocean, a heated deck off the living room, and media room downstairs.

OPEN BY APPOINTMENT
\$6,350,000

To view this and other
Discreetly Available properties, visit
www.MikeCanning.com

CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

JESSICA CANNING
831.238.5535 | jessica@mikecanning.com
BRE#01920034



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$21,500,000 | www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$15,600,000 | www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$12,800,000 | www.3235Macomber.com



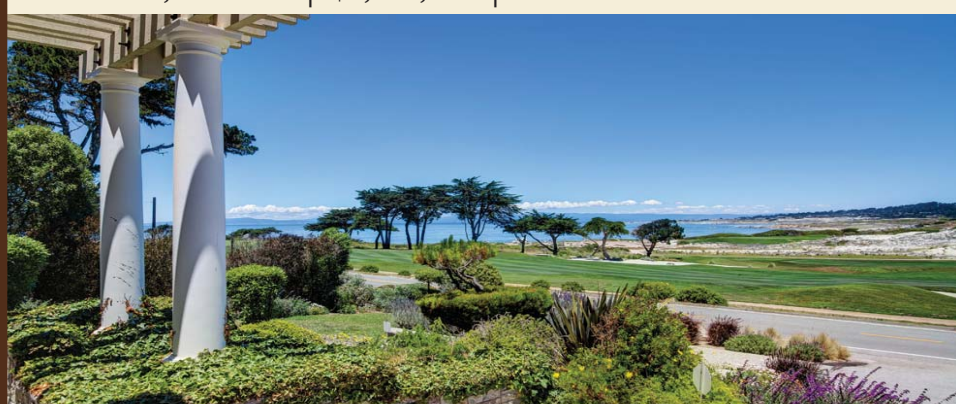
6 beds, 6+ baths | \$11,000,000 | www.SweepingOceanViews.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$6,350,000 | www.1559SonadoRoad.com



5 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,950,000 | www.3211PalmeroWay.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$5,200,000 | www.2987-17MileDrive.com



5 beds, 4 baths | \$4,500,000 | www.1ArborLane.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | www.3106Flavin.com



6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$3,900,000 | www.3130Flavin.com

DANA BAMBACE
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
JESSICA CANNING
MIKE CANNING
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI

LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
CHERYL HEYERMANN
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
STEVE LAVAUDE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
DOUG STEINY
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years



CHRISTIE'S
 INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

1913

1932

1950

2013



CELEBRATING 100 YEARS OF LIFESTYLE

Historic Imagery: Julian P. Graham/Loon Hill Studios



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



OPEN SAT 2-4
Camino Real 3 NE of 8th

CARMEL | Camino Real 3 NE of 8th | 3 Beds, 2 Baths | \$2,595,000 | www.UniqueCaminoReal.com

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

831.233.4839 | courtney@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.CourtneyGJones.com



OPEN FRI 2-4
SAT & SUN 12-2
Casanova 5 SW of 8th

CARMEL | 3 Beds, 3 Baths | \$2,395,000 | www.Casanova5SWof8th.com

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH

831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com



OPEN FRI & SAT 2:30-5
25 Miramonte

CARMEL VALLEY | Carmel Mid Valley Estate | 4 Beds, 4 Baths | \$2,250,000 | www.25Miramonte.com

LINDA MILLER

831.402.4108 | linda@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.CarmelRealEstateSales.com



PLEASURE POINT ON THE BLUFF
3 BED | 3 BATH | \$2,799,000



CARMEL YANKEE POINT
3 BED | 3.5 BATH | \$7,249,000



SPANISH COLONIAL ON THE BLUFF
3 BED | 3 BATH | \$2,489,000



OCEAN VIEW TUSCAN
4 BED | 3.5 BATH | \$2,225,000



PRIVATE GATED SEASCAPE
4 BED | 2.5 BATH | \$2,090,000



PANORAMIC VIEWS OF THE BAY
4 BED | 3 BATH | \$1,895,000

• CAPITOLA • CAPITOLA VILLAGE • CARMEL • SANTA CRUZ • WATSONVILLE •

WWW.DAVIDLYNG.COM
831-624-1135



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

From page 4A

Pacific Grove: Person on Weldon Grove reported two unauthorized credit card charges. An attempt to buy a laptop computer was made online, and a dating service was paid. Credit card and laptop have been canceled.

Pacific Grove: Melrose Place resident walked out of his home and discovered his mailbox was gone.

Pacific Grove: Resident parked his vehicle on Patterson Lane. He took a shower, got dressed and walked outside at 1428 hours, and discovered the driver's-side back window had been smashed.

Pacific Grove: Person on Lighthouse Avenue reported a subject attempted to cash a stolen check at a local bank. Ongoing investigation.

Pacific Grove: Woman left a vehicle parked in a commercial parking lot on Forest Avenue. When the woman returned to the vehicle, she discovered the passenger's side-

view mirror was broken off.

Carmel area: Carmel resident reported being the victim of identity theft.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 1

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Possible domestic dispute in the commercial area of Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ongoing civil matter between parties who rent rooms at a Torres Street residence where common areas are shared by multiple tenants. Resident reported former roommate took his food when the roommate moved out of the residence. Resident texted the former roommate and requested the food be returned, and the former roommate refused. Telephone contact was attempted with other party. The other party did not answer, and a message was left to return the officer's call. This report is for documentation purposes only.

See SHERIFF page 12RE

CHIPS & CRETE WOOD

Let us serve as

Your Carmel Connection

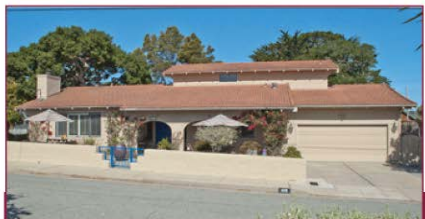
831.214.3869
carmelconnection@gmail.com
carmelconnection.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS
CA DRE#01445320 & 01445016



ENGLISH COTTAGE CHARM
3069 Rio Rd, Carmel
Call for a showing

Remodeled w/ artist's loft•mountain view deck•centrally located **\$1,095,000**



STYLE & SPACE

416 9th St, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00
Remodel •ground floor master suite family room • 2,240 sf of living space patio garden• 2car garage **\$1,035,000**



OUTSTANDING NEWER CRAFTSMAN

311 Chestnut St, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00
Rich wainscoting•3/2.5•french doors •slate flooring•high ceilings **\$1,068,900**

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



1ST TIME OPEN!

SANTA LUCIA MOUNTAIN VIEWS

28200 Prado del Sol, Carmel Valley
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

4 bed, 3.5 bath•single level •1 acre lot w/ Olive & Fruit trees•hot tub • 3 car garage **\$1,845,000**



THE TREE HOUSE

712 Sinex Ave, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing
Delightful 3/2.5 bth plus a separate metered guest cottage **\$1,195,000**



HEART OF ASILOMAR

272 Crocker Ave, PG
Call for a showing
Huge lot• 1 level•3/2 **\$698,000**



BY THE BAY-JUST 3 YRS OLD!

700 Briggs Ave, #88, PG
Call for a showing
Contemporary 3bd/2ba **\$485,000**



UPDATED IN UPPER PG

1027 Austin Ave, PG
Call for a showing
Huge master • 3bd/2.5b **\$679,900**



MONTEREY PIED-A-TERRE

820 Casanova, #54 MO
Open Sunday 12:00 - 2:00
Remodel•grnd floor **\$329,000**



2 HOMES ON 1 LOT

513 Park St, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00
Two cute 2bd/1ba homes•separate meters•close to town **\$759,000**



PEBBLE BEACH LIVING

2838 Congress Rd, Pebble Beach
Open Sunday 12:00 - 2:00
Room to grow•3/3• huge lot **\$849,900**



WWW.JonesGroupRealEstate.com



JUST LISTED!

LIVE, WORK, RENT

241 Dela Vina Ave, Monterey
Call for a showing
2/1bath house+comm. bldg **\$525,000**



PACIFIC VIEW RETREAT

246 Hwy 1, Carmel Highlands
Call for a showing

Dramatic ocean views•4b/3.5b•3,600 sf•custom design•top floor master suite w/ sauna, jacuzzi **\$2,995,000**
www.PacificViewRetreat.com



GRACIOUS CRAFTSMAN

440 Junipero Ave, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing
Authentic period details • 5bds/3ba•peek of Bay•finished basement **\$895,000**



OCEAN SUNSETS & CITY LIGHTS

19 La Playa St, Monterey
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00
Remodel•bay views from most rooms 2bd/2.5 + bonus• garage•pool **\$899,900**

PEGGY JONES
Broker, REALTOR®
831.917.4534

SALE PENDING
27 Encina Ave, MO **\$525,000**

SOLD THIS WEEK!
277 Young Cir, MA **\$410,000**

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®
831.236.7780



Local Expertise. Extraordinary Results.

Skilled professionals with local knowledge and a dedication to high-quality service for every client. We take great pleasure in discovering the aspects that make each home unique.



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



PEBBLE BEACH | 3108 Flavin Lane | \$5,995,000
Expansive estate with Point Lobos views from this smart house designed for entertaining. Fenced and gated offering privacy and beautifully manicured grounds. This Tuscan style estate offers wine room, theater, elevator, outdoor kitchen, complete guest apartment,
Steve Beutel & Noel Beutel 831.277.1169



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4



CARMEL VALLEY RANCH | 9604 Buckeye Court | \$1,149,000
Park life green belt setting with sun drenched Carmel Stone patio & garden. Chef's kitchen, granite counters, Viking range, extra Thermador oven, tumbled stone floors, wet bar, wine fridge, floor-to-ceiling windows, iron gated fireplace & 2 master suites.
Laura Rugar Garcia 831.521.9484 | laurarugar@gmail.com



TEHAMA | The Farmhouse | \$2,495,000
A spectacular 13 acre homesite with open meadow, panoramic south-facing views of the Santa Lucia Mountains & 1,100 square foot Farmhouse set over a 3 car garage. "The Farmhouse" allows you to enjoy your property while planning the future main residence.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913 | www.mikejashinski.com



TEHAMA | Stunning Santa Lucia Mountain Views | \$1,000,000
Located on the lower shelf, this 6 acre Tehama homesite is situated at the end of a cul-de-sac, the homesite features a long approach through a cascade of pines, a large level building pad and panoramic views of the Santa Lucia mountains.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913 | www.mikejashinski.com



OPEN FRIDAY 1-3, 4-6
SAT 10-12:30, 1-3 & SUN 1-3



PEBBLE BEACH | 1093 Presidio Road | \$1,725,000
Spacious four bedrooms, three and a half bath home boasts 3,600 sq.ft. With high ceiling, skylights, a formal dining room, living room with a fireplace, a 31 x 25 great room, breakfast area off the kitchen, and private deck.
Christian Theroux 831.915.1535 | catheroux@hotmail.com



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4



CARMEL VALLEY RANCH | 28061 Heron Court | \$1,180,000
Located in a corner lot, this remodeled 3BR/3.5BA end unit features a first floor master suite. Natural light filters throughout this warm home. Large private fenced backyard and patio. Spacious two-car garage and community pool/jacuzzi within steps.
John Hankard 831.601.9071 | john@carmellivingrealestate.com

Author wants to give away a thousand copies of his book

RANDY REINSTEDEDT has done more than his share to raise the awareness of how important the Monterey Peninsula is to California's history. Reinstedt, well known for his books about ghosts, pirates, shipwrecks, and gold mines, is also the author of one of the most read, and most readable, history books about local history.

His book "More than Memories — a History and Happenings of the Monterey Peninsula," published in 1985, became extremely popular among area readers. In 2001, The Pine Cone said: "It has been a book that has almost been loved to death by fourth grade students and their parents drawn into the web of fascinating historical facts of Monterey and its environs."

There are many reasons for the book's popularity. The most obvious is the author's knack for knowing how to keep the story in history.

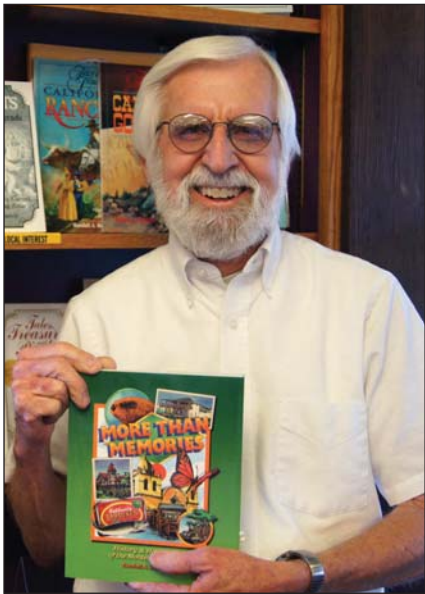
He does this so well that the book, aimed at fourth graders, appeals to adults, too.

"Parents can't seem to get enough of it," Reinstedt says. "More Than Memories," is both verbally and visually appealing. When you've read a few chapters, it is easy to imagine him sitting in a chair with a group of students at his feet hanging on his every word. And that is exactly what he did early in his career. His experience as a fourth grade teacher at Patton School at Ft. Ord provided him with the insight to understand what the students needed and how the information should be presented. His easy prose style is complemented by hundreds of historical photographs. Charming drawings by Jo Mora grace the margins. Other contributing local artists are Hank Ketchum (creator of Dennis the

Menace) Gus Arriola (creator of Gordo) Eldon Didini (internationally known for his work in leading magazines, including Esquire and Playboy) Miguel Dominquez, Lord Barclay Ferguson, Ed Greco, Thornton Harby; Shirley Holt, Tony Hrusa, Kip Iliff, Harold Mason and Hans Skalagard.

And there's more — such as Projects and Activities at the end of each chapter. Reinstedt includes word scrambles, thoughtful questions to remind the students of what they read, brain teasers and suggestions for activities that will help bring each chapter to life.

Twice, once in 1985, and again in 2001, "More Than Memories" was distributed free of charge to all fourth grade classrooms on the Monterey Peninsula. The distribution was made possible through generous community support, and through the auspices of the Leon and Sylvia Panetta



Randy Reinstedt with a copy of his local history classic, "More Than Memories." He has started a drive to give 1,000 copies away.

Institute.

Now Reinstedt wants to give the book to another thousand people. But not just any thousand. To receive a copy, prospective recipients will have to submit a request form explaining why they want one. Rebecca Riddell is coordinating this

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

effort through the Action Council of Monterey County.

"Several request forms have already come in," she said. "People have written that they have been fans of Randy's writing and storytelling for more than 35 years, and would be honored to have a copy of 'More Than Memories' to share with their grandchildren. Others mention that they read the book as children and want to pass it on their own children."

Request forms are available at Gettingthebook@Morethanmemoriesbook.com or by contacting Randy Reinstedt at P.O. Drawer 5998, Carmel 93921

Before copies can be given away, the \$20,000 cost of reprinting the book must be met. Reinstedt and his wife, Debbie, are contributing \$5,000 toward the new release. He is hoping the community will get behind his efforts to raise the other \$15,000. The Action council has agreed to serve as fiscal sponsor. Checks should be made payable to ACTION Council/More than Memories and mailed to 295 Main St., Suite 300, Salinas CA 93901.

History has an emotional impact on any community, but especially on its children. Reinstedt is providing the entire Monterey Peninsula with a way for its history to live on for

See GERVASE page 25RE

MARK BERRY

"Passionate About Homes!"

Associate Broker



"Oriented towards client service, driven by passion, let me guide your journey HOME"

831.277.6511 | DRE# 00553387
mark.berry@camoves.com



Village Estate-by-the-Sea

Uniquely special. Iconic. Historic (1907). Coveted. Richly, fussily restored. Room to romp. Entertain a crowd. Gentle walk to everywhere. Steps to the beach. All the right things in all the right places... and a finished basement bigger than many Carmel homes! Commands attention. Welcomes all. NE Corner Carmelo & 13th. \$7,775,000



Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 595-4070



Open Saturday & Sunday 1-4 • 2 NW Perry Newberry Way

Perry Newberry — Carmel

A true gem in Carmel's Sun Belt, a neighborhood on a quaint quiet street. Easy access to the Highway & to town. This remodeled home offers a light, sunny, and open floor plan. Featuring a large country kitchen that will take your breath away! The front porch and garden have Carmel's Story Book charm. The large backyard has privacy & accommodates large gatherings and entertaining. Two car garage included! \$1,580,000



SALLIE WALKER
831.747.4295
Kiwisallie1@aol.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

KELLER WILLIAMS

REALTY

Beautiful Surf Way Condos

1 Surf Way
#211, Monterey
2BR/2BA
\$849,000

125 Surf Way
#440, Monterey
2BR/2BA
\$650,000

125 Surf Way
#334, Monterey
1BR/1BA
\$449,000

Call for more details on these great ocean & city view condos!

Susan Spiegel ~ 831.915.5585

Susan@SusanSpiegel.com ~ DRE#01469814

www.SusanSpeigel.com
www.kwcarmel.com
Phone (831) 622-6200
Carmel ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ Del Rey Oaks

Can you say this about your community?

“The physical beauty is obvious and the golf course is wonderful, but at the end of the day it turned out to be the people that are extraordinary here at the Preserve. We’ve made more friends in the few years we have lived here than we probably have made in the rest of my career. We’ve loved being here and would recommend it to anyone.”

Steve Watson, Preserve homeowner.

The Watsons are not alone in their love of the Preserve and its community says Hilary Scott, Membership Director for the Preserve Golf Club, Inc.™ and The Ranch Club, Inc.™. She has worked with other private clubs across the country and the members at the Preserve are second to none. The land and its ongoing stewardship attract an incredible group of individuals and families that enjoy the simple pleasures while preserving it for future generations.

Some private clubs offer similar amenities such as golf, equestrian, dining, hiking, biking, fishing, swimming, lodging, camping, fitness, and special events. However, none of the other clubs are located within a 20,000 acre Preserve that is protected into perpetuity.

When you enter the Preserve and see that it is virtually unchanged from what it was 100 years ago and then realize that it will be the same 100 years from now. It inspires a certain sense of awe. Owners and Members alike are honored to be stewards of the land; knowing their forefathers would be beaming with pride in seeing them actively participating and ensuring their great-great-grandchildren will be experiencing this land the same as their children are doing today.

According to the Preserve Land Company there are limited opportunities to make this dream your reality. One third of the 300 families, like the Watson’s, have already built their legacy dream homes and are enjoying everything the Preserve has to offer.



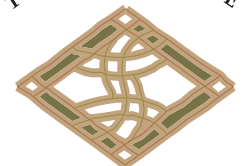
Other owners may be in the dreaming, designing or building phase while a few have decided to offer the opportunity to own property in the Preserve to some other well-deserving individual or family.

There are homes and homesites available in the different neighborhoods and microclimates of the Preserve, but as more and more families are choosing to embrace the “now” as a means to ensuring their future legacy, inventory is limited in select price ranges. For best selection you may want to secure your homesite now.

Hilary Scott is happy to discuss membership opportunities and the Preserve Land Company’s on site team is available to schedule private property tours at your convenience. Please call 831.620.6762 or email plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com to talk to one of us, ask questions or to see the amenities, homes and homesites within the Santa Lucia Preserve Community



THE PRESERVE



LAND COMPANY

Exclusively representing
Santa Lucia Preserve™ since 1998

831.620.6762

plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com | www.santaluciapreserve.com

The Santa Lucia Preserve™ is a private gated Golf and Equestrian Community and appointments for access to tour real estate and amenities should be arranged in advance. Resale homesites available from \$495k, estate homes from \$3.9M. Preserve Sales and Marketing, Inc BRE #1877655

JUST LISTED

RARE LUXURY of...
LOCATION.
LAND. & WATER TO EXPAND.

expansive 3/4 acre parcel
graced by a Private Water System
serving only 3 properties

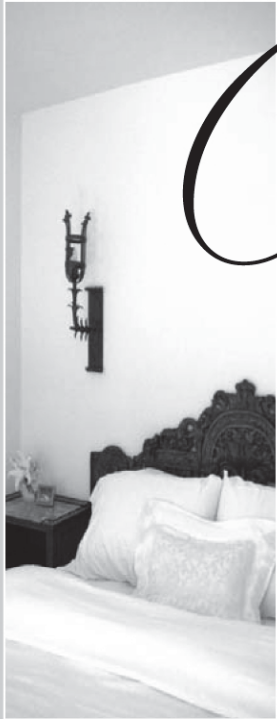
- rare property with a water source not limited to the
Restrictive usage limits confining Cal Am water service throughout
Carmel and Monterey County

refined existing cottage + guest studio on a spacious 3/4 acre
in a private OceanFront enclave of just 9 homes
a mere 5 minutes to restaurants in Carmel-by-the-Sea
with ample acreage to create a larger custom residence —
along with the garage of your dreams.

\$3,933,000



PAIGE CROWLEY
(831) 601-9339 BROKER ASSOCIATE



on
Carmel's

Wildcat
Cove

SHERIFF

From page 8RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ongoing dispute between a former employee and employer on San Carlos Street. Person called back to report they confirmed a current employee was helping the fired employee gain access to the business after business hours. The second employee has since been fired, and the locks on the business will be changed, along with the addition of an alarm system. The business owner has begun the process of obtaining a restraining order. Employer requested increased patrol and suspects there will be some type of retaliation from either former employee.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suicidal subject on Camino Real placed on a 72-hour evaluation.

Carmel area: Two transients stole groceries and alcohol from a Carmel business. They were apprehended by deputies a short time later and transported to jail.

Carmel Valley: Carmel Valley resident reported her father was upset, en route to her adult sister's residence, and possibly had a gun with him. She was concerned, because her father was irate that his adult daughter moved in with her boyfriend. Deputies and CHP contacted the upset father at his daughter's residence and determined no weapons were involved.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 2

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman came to station to report losing her diamond earring, possibly at her hotel on San Carlos Street. She was not able to find the earring, but wanted to make a report for insurance purposes. A brief description of the earring was obtained. Woman was provided a case number and requested to contact this agency if the earring was found.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic stop conduct-

ed on a 23-year-old motorist at Ocean and Carpenter for CVC violations. Driver arrested for DUI.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A report of a peace disturbance between two elderly females on Lincoln Street. Upon arrival, one female was contacted and found to be very upset. She was counseled and advised of the laws pertaining to fighting in public. The second party in the altercation was gone upon the officer's arrival.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a physical domestic dispute on Guadalupe Street. The male had visible injuries and his girlfriend was arrested.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a possible domestic on Sunset. Arrived on scene and contacted a boyfriend and girlfriend who were allegedly involved. The female was crying hysterically and hyperventilating. Female suffers from anxiety attacks, does not have health insurance for medication, and ran out of medication. The male stated he would calm her down. Both parties denied verbal or physical domestic disputes. Both parties declined medical attention. Both parties HBD. Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: Citizen flagged down animal control to inform them that a well nourished healthy young coyote was seen in George Washington Park on Thursday and Friday morning. Man stated that as he was walking, he saw the coyote in the close proximity to him and his dog. As he was walking in the park this morning, he saw what appeared to be the same coyote cross his path running then double back and follow him and his dogs. Man then left the park to avoid possible conflict with the coyote. Information only at this time.

Pacific Grove: Woman reported her front license plate and a military sticker located on her vehicle were stolen while the vehicle was parked on 20th Street. No suspect.

See CALLS page 14RE

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management
- Hawaiian Condo Vacation Rentals



Scenic Bay Properties

496 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 648-7271 or (800) 7CENTUR

VM Ext. 113 for Tom & Ext. 109 for Rita



www.montereypeninsulahomes.com



WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or An Experienced Investor
or Selling Property

YOU'LL GET OUR STRONG
PERSONAL COMMITMENT
& UNSURPASSED SERVICE

RITA PAINTER
TOM ROWLEY
REALTORS®



CARMEL | 26337 Carmelo Street | 4 Bed, 3 Bath | \$2,150,000



GREG KRAFT

831.521.0009

Greg@GregKraft.com | www.GregKraft.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

Here's what happens when your rent-a-car is run over by a tank

YOU KNOW the feeling when you're signing on the dotted line at the rental car counter: They want you to buy a lot of extra insurance, and you're always asking yourself, "Should I?"

The prices are sky high, of course, but the freedom from worry is nice. After all, at the end of a relaxing vacation or a stressful business trip, who wants to get into a big dispute with Hertz or Avis over a door ding or a chipped windshield? Those are the kinds of things you usually worry about when you're trying to make up your mind if you want to pay \$25 a day for a "collision damage waiver."

But sometimes worse things happen with rental cars ... much worse. And the mother of all rent-a-car mishaps happened to me when I was bureau chief for NBC News in Israel during the 1982 Lebanon War. A brand new Volvo we rented from Hertz was flattened by an Israeli tank on its way into combat. Nobody was hurt, but the "accident" ending up costing the network \$30,000.

When you're covering a war, you usually do it by attaching yourself to one side or the other, and since the generals want to keep an eye on you and control what you know, they provide you with transportation and escorts. Usually, they won't let you anywhere near the front lines unless they have you on a short leash.

And even the reporters, who of course prefer to operate outside government control, find some advantages in being what is now called "embedded." Mainly, that the soldiers you're with help keep you from getting shot.

So for most newsmen covering modern wars, transportation isn't an issue. You report to a military base somewhere and put yourself in the care of a public information officer who accompanies you to wherever he's allowed to let you go, makes sure you're fed and have a place to sleep, and leaves time for you to file your stories. All kind of unpredictable things can get in the way, but that's the way it usually works in combat situations, and has since at least World War I.

Whose car to use?

But none of the usual arrangements applied when Israel invaded Lebanon in June 1982. The purpose of the invasion was to stop the Palestine Liberation Organization, which vowed to replace Israel with a Palestinian nation, from shelling Israeli towns near the border, and since the PLO units were more like terrorists than a regular army, they quickly retreated to Beirut when they saw the highly sophisticated Israeli military coming their way. The Israeli advance was so rapid, everybody was taken by surprise — and that included the press office that was supposed to take control of news coverage, and especially American television coverage, of the war. We received no notice from the Israeli military press office about arrangements for press access, or limitations on what we would be allowed to do.

Meanwhile, the camera crews who worked for the NBC Tel Aviv bureau were all Israelis, and they'd all served in the Israeli army. This meant not only that they would be right at home around military units as they advanced into Lebanon, they would surely be welcomed with open arms by front line soldiers, who might very well be their former comrades, if not their neighbors (Israel is a very small country).

So my cameramen — Peter Sela, Rafi Kornfeld, Yossi Greenberg and Yossi Mulla — were chomping at the bit to head into the combat areas as soon as possible. But how would they get there? The Israeli military was offering no guidance.

When they worked inside Israel, the crews usually used their own cars and were reimbursed for mileage. But none of them wanted to take their own car into a war zone.

"Why don't we use rental cars?" producer Jim Maceda suggested during a meeting in my office.

After a brief discussion to the effect that, "There's no way the rental company will allow it," we decided to rent four cars from Hertz without saying what they were to be used for. We booked the cars, and the camera crews picked them up, and they turned out to be four, practically identical brand-new Volvo sedans. Perfect!

Since the border was so close, the crews began their daily routine of driving into Lebanon, sometimes on their own and sometimes with Maceda or an on-air correspondent such as Martin Fletcher or Bob Kur. In the early evening, they would return to the bureau, where everybody's coverage would be turned into a piece for "NBC Nightly News," and then also

The Wanderer

By PAUL MILLER

used for a "Today Show" spot the next afternoon. And that's how it went, day in and day out for several weeks. Nobody was getting any time off, but we got plenty of scoops, and our coverage was winning a lot of plaudits from our bosses in New York.

A metal pancake

There were some significant mishaps, however. A few days after the war started, the censor started camping in our office, screening all our footage and forbidding us to use anything that might reflect poorly on Israeli's motives or tactics. We managed to evade those rules a few significant times.

And then there was the Volvo. One day in southern Lebanon, just on the other side of the border from the Galilee, Yossi Greenberg stopped his car along a narrow road because he saw smoke coming from a village on the other side of a small hill. The road had no shoulder, but he wanted to scope out what was happening in the village, so he left the vehicle in the road, took his camera equipment and the keys with him, and hiked up the hill to shoot some video.

No more than five minutes later, an Israeli tank column came down the road, on its way deeper into Lebanon. They had orders not to stop, and there was no way around the car that Greenberg had left behind, so the tank commander, and all the tanks behind him, proceeded to drive right over the poor Volvo, which was flattened into a metal pancake.

Greenberg heard the noise and hurried back to the car, but there was nothing he could do. He shot some video of the wreckage, hitchhiked a ride back into Israel, made his way to the bureau, and came to my office to tell me what had happened. He also presented me with the mangled license plate.

We reported the "accident" to Hertz and to Jerry Lamprecht, the NBC News foreign editor in N.Y. And then we rented another car — no questions asked — and proceeded to continue covering Lebanon just the way we had been.

Since I was in charge of the bureau, I was worried there might be some kind of repercussions. But weeks went by and I didn't hear a thing. One day the bureau's accountant casually told me the outcome.

"Because Hertz and NBC are both owned by RCA, some guy in the RCA Building went to another guy and handed him a check for \$30,000," the bureau's accountant, Elliot Ginsberg, told me.

And that was that. It turned out a TV news crew can rent a car and have it destroyed in a war, and the stockholders of their company end up paying the bill.

The Volvo smashing incident was 31 years ago. Still, I think about it every time some guy wearing a Hertz or Avis uniform says, "And will you be wanting the collision damage waiver?"

The Wanderer is an occasional series by Pine Cone publisher Paul Miller about the 12 years he spent covering international news for CBS News and NBC News, and the serious addiction to foreign travel he's had ever since.

LOSTROM & COMPANY, INC COMMERCIAL & INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE



Monterey Retail/Office
With auto storage
7,000 sf \$1,100,000



12,295 Office / Storage Monterey
10% Down SBA Financing Avail.
\$1,750,000

Carmel Valley Retail Building
Best Location in Village
Completely Gated Property
Quality Construction
Retail & Warehouse
with elevator served basement
Approx 8,080 total sf
\$1,595,000



MRY Airport - Aircraft Hangars
and office space available

www.lostrom.com

(831) 646-1000



DANA BAMBACE

831.224.6353

dana@carmelrealtycompany.com

www.DanaBambace.com

PEBBLE BEACH



3 Beds, 3 Baths | \$1,975,000
www.1021OceanRoad.com

CARMEL



3 Beds, 3 Baths + Guest House | \$1,325,000
www.24778Guadalupe.com

CARMEL

OPEN SAT. 2:00-4:00



3 Beds, 2 Baths | \$945,000
www.JuniperoAndSecond.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

EXCLUSIVE AFFILIATE OF
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

CALLS

From page 12RE

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a suspicious circumstance on Sunset Drive. Woman stated her nephew had been released from jail early in the morning and came to her residence. Nephew banged on her window, and the resident told her nephew to leave. She stated she is terrified of her nephew due to past violent encounters. Nephew suffers from mental disorders. Woman stated her nephew also consumes illegal drugs and alcohol.

Pacific Grove: Subject located U.S. currency near a city bench on Pine. Held for safekeeping pending identification of owner.

Pacific Grove: Man left his bicycle in front of a business on Lighthouse Avenue while he went to the library on Central. Upon his return, his bike was gone. Trailer that was hooked onto the bike was left on scene.

Pacific Grove: Person on Briggs wanted to report a fraud made by phone. Resident received a phone call from a man in Canada stating he was a lawyer and needed money to help his

granddaughter who was involved in a vehicle accident. Resident wired money to the suspect in Canada and later discovered the granddaughter was never in Canada.

Carmel area: A female was placed on a 72-hour detention for psychiatric evaluation and treatment after being found to be a danger to herself due to a mental condition.

Carmel area: Deputies responded for a report of a suicidal subject.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Multiple 911 hangup calls from the residence on Scenic Road were found to be phone-line problems.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Abandoned vehicle on Mission Street was towed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog found running loose in the roadway on Rio Road. Person brought the dog to CPD. Dog lodged in the kennel. Dog returned to owner at 1228 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported the loss of her purse containing identification. Last seen while she was patronizing shops in the commercial district on Ocean Avenue. Loss not discovered until she arrived at her evening accommodations in

Morro Bay. Unknown if the loss occurred in Carmel or during travel to Morro Bay.

Pacific Grove: Subject walked into a pet store on Lighthouse Avenue with mother and neighbor to look at cats. Subject had her arm in a cage and was petting a cat. Subject was grabbed by the shoulders by a volunteer and pulled out from the cage. Incident reported to police as a battery.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury accident on San Antonio Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported the loss of a wedding-ring set while visiting Carmel Beach. The person searched the area with a metal detector and met with negative results.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person found a dog running loose in the roadway at on Rio Road. The dog owner was out of town, and a friend came to retrieve the dog. Fees paid and dog returned.

Pacific Grove: Responded to a medical on Forest Hill Boulevard and was advised by fire personnel that the subject's mailbox was broken and in the middle of the road upon their arrival.

Pacific Grove: Forest Hill Boulevard resident said the mailman told him his mailbox had been vandalized.

Pacific Grove: Forest Hill Boulevard resident wanted to report vandalism on her mailbox post. She stated when she walked out of her residence at approximately 1730 hours, she discovered her mailbox, located in the front of the residence, tilted in a 90-degree angle. Unknown how it occurred.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported the loss of a cellular phone while walking in the area of Carmel Beach.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported the loss of a North Carolina driver's license while patronizing shops in the commercial district on Aug. 3 at approximately 1700 hours. Later notified the department the license had been located.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported the loss of prescription glasses during a walk from the commercial district to Carmel Beach and back.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported the loss of a digital camera while visiting Carmel at the end of June. The owner advised it was a black digital camera, single lens, reflex body with attached lens, in a soft case.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Tourist in a rental vehicle located

See REPORT page 22RE

OPEN HOUSE FRIDAY 1 - 3:30 PM




CARMEL POINT • Around the corner from the beach
2486 17th Ave • 3 BR • \$2,395,000 • livingoncarmelpoint.com

SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



CARMEL HIGHLANDS • Oceanfront • carmelwhitewater.com
56 Yankee Point • 3 BR 3.5 Baths • \$7,249,000



DAVE TERDY

831.277.0640

DAVE@DAVETERDY.COM

WWW.DAVETERDY.COM

BRE#01377803



Pacific Grove Mediterranean • 502-7th Street

- Remodeled gourmet kitchen with custom cabinets, counters, stainless steel appliances, island cooking, and laundry area.
- Bathroom updated w/ radiant heated floors, tankless water heater.
- Antique built-in's • Gorgeous hardwood floors
- Garden patio sanctuary • Classic car-size garage with workshop.



MLS #81321401
DRE#00558183



HomeOffice Real Estate
Priced to Sell at \$650,000
Sales & Management
Eric Marsh • BROKER • (831) 655-4708

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ... and they care about you!



"I believe that every transaction is an opportunity to create a lasting relationship based on trust—my goal is to achieve the very best for my clients."

~

"With my 20 years experience specializing in the luxury market, and the impact of Sotheby's International Realty's global audience, this is a winning combination."

— Kimberly Kornazewich

KIMBERLY KORNAZEWICH
831.236.6041
www.ilovepebblebeach.com
kimberly@ilovepebblebeach.com



OPEN THIS WEEKEND

4017 Costado Road ~ Pebble Beach

Open Saturday & Sunday ~ 1pm to 4:30pm



Pebble Beach Comfort

Situated atop Huckleberry Hill just off the Seventeen Mile Drive, this custom clear heart redwood residence presides over a large forested lot. You'll enter this well-built three bedroom, three and a half bath home through an open atrium filled with light and greenery. The elegant living room with an open beam ceiling and impressive fireplace are just the beginning of its exceptional features. The 2830 square feet floor plan includes a formal dining room, remodeled kitchen, family room with fireplace, master bedroom suite and a spacious lower level with full bath having many versatile uses. Offered at \$1,090,000

Visit my blog at www.susclark.com



SUSAN CLARK
831.320.6801
StreetsofPebblebeach.com
SteeetsofCarmel.com

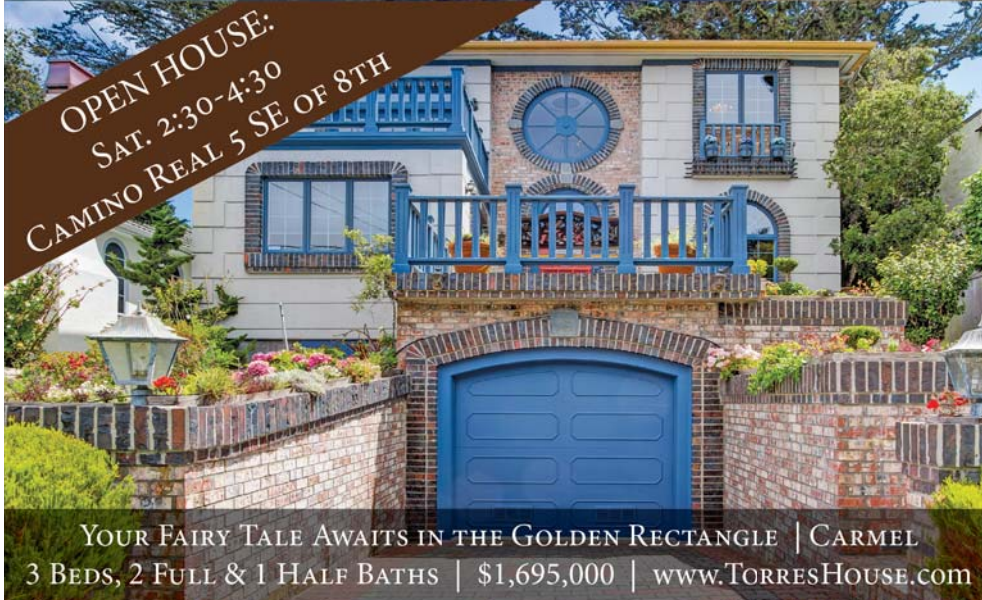


BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

FEATURED LISTINGS



HEART STOPPING OCEAN VIEW | CARMEL HIGHLANDS
3 BEDS, 2 BATHS | \$ 3,950,000 | www.42YankeePoint.com



OPEN HOUSE:
SAT. 2:30-4:30
CAMINO REAL 5 SE OF 8TH

YOUR FAIRY TALE AWAITS IN THE GOLDEN RECTANGLE | CARMEL
3 BEDS, 2 FULL & 1 HALF BATHS | \$1,695,000 | www.TorresHouse.com



COMING SOON: QUAIL LODGE BEAUTY | CARMEL VALLEY
4 BEDS, 3 BATHS | \$1,549,000



OPEN HOUSE:
SUN. 2:30-4:30

CARMEL
2 BEDS, 2 BATHS | \$1,539,000 | www.26062MESA.com



OPEN HOUSE:
FRI. 12-3, SAT. 2-4, SUN. 12-2

ON THE GREENS OF QUAIL LODGE | CARMEL VALLEY
3 BEDS, 2 BATHS | \$1,495,000 | www.7041ValleyGreens.com



CARMEL VALLEY
4 BEDS, 2 FULL & 1 HALF BATHS | \$1,295,000 | www.9902HoltRoad.com



RANCHO RIO VISTA BEAUTY | CARMEL VALLEY
3 BEDS, 2 FULL & 1 HALF BATHS | \$1,250,000 | www.4165ArroyoTrail.com

BARBARA EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com

BRE# 01136716



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

BIG SUR		
\$5,500,000	3bd 2+ba	Fri 10-4
36240 Highway 1		Big Sur
Sotheby's Int'l RE		915-0991
\$5,500,000	3bd 2+ba	Sa 10-4
36240 Highway 1		Big Sur
Sotheby's Int'l RE		915-0991
CARMEL		
\$239,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 12-2
19 Hacienda		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		402-4108
\$545,000	3bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
3310 Rio Road		Carmel
Monterey County Realty		372-6451
\$545,000	3bd 1ba	Su 1-3
3310 Rio Road		Carmel
Monterey County Realty		372-6451
\$725,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 3-5
9582 Redwood Ct		Carmel
Keller Williams Realty		277-2617
\$749,900	3bd 2+ba	Su 1-4
26022 Carmel Knolls		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		420-8000
\$789,000	2bd 1ba	Su 1-4
Lobos 5 NW of 2nd St		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$799,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
Santa Fe 4 SE of 5th Street		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		915-9771
\$849,500	4bd 4ba	Su 1-4
5051 Lobos St		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$875,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 12-4
24805 Valley Way		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		682-0126
\$875,000	2bd 1ba	Su 1-4
24805 Valley Way		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		236-4513
\$899,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
Torres 3 SW of 2nd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$945,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Junipero 3 NE of 2nd Ave		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		224-6353
\$1,049,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
24671 Dolores Street		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		594-7115
\$1,055,000	4bd 4ba	Su 11-1
25495 Canada Valley Drive		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		241-4259
\$1,075,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 10-12:30
Dolores 3 NW of 4th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$1,155,000	5bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3
25553 Flanders Drive		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		324-3910
\$1,195,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
24408 Portola Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		809-0532
\$1,279,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
23820 Fairfield Place		Carmel
Hightower Real Estate	649-0393 / 402-1033	
\$1,350,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
3130 Pico Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		277-4683
\$1,350,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
3130 Pico Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		320-4161
\$1,375,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
24726 Dolores Street		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		521-6417
\$1,479,000	4bd 4ba	Su 2-4
24740 Lower Tl		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		595-9291
\$1,495,000	5bd 4+ba	Sa 3-5
24409 San Marcos Rd.		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		297-2388
\$1,499,000	4bd 4ba	Sa 1-4
24673 Upper Trail		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$1,539,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2:30-4:30
26062 Mesa Drive		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		915-8010



DAVID CRABBE

Life Long Peninsula Resident
Represents Buyers & Sellers
Specializes in Customer Service

Your REALTOR® with a personal touch

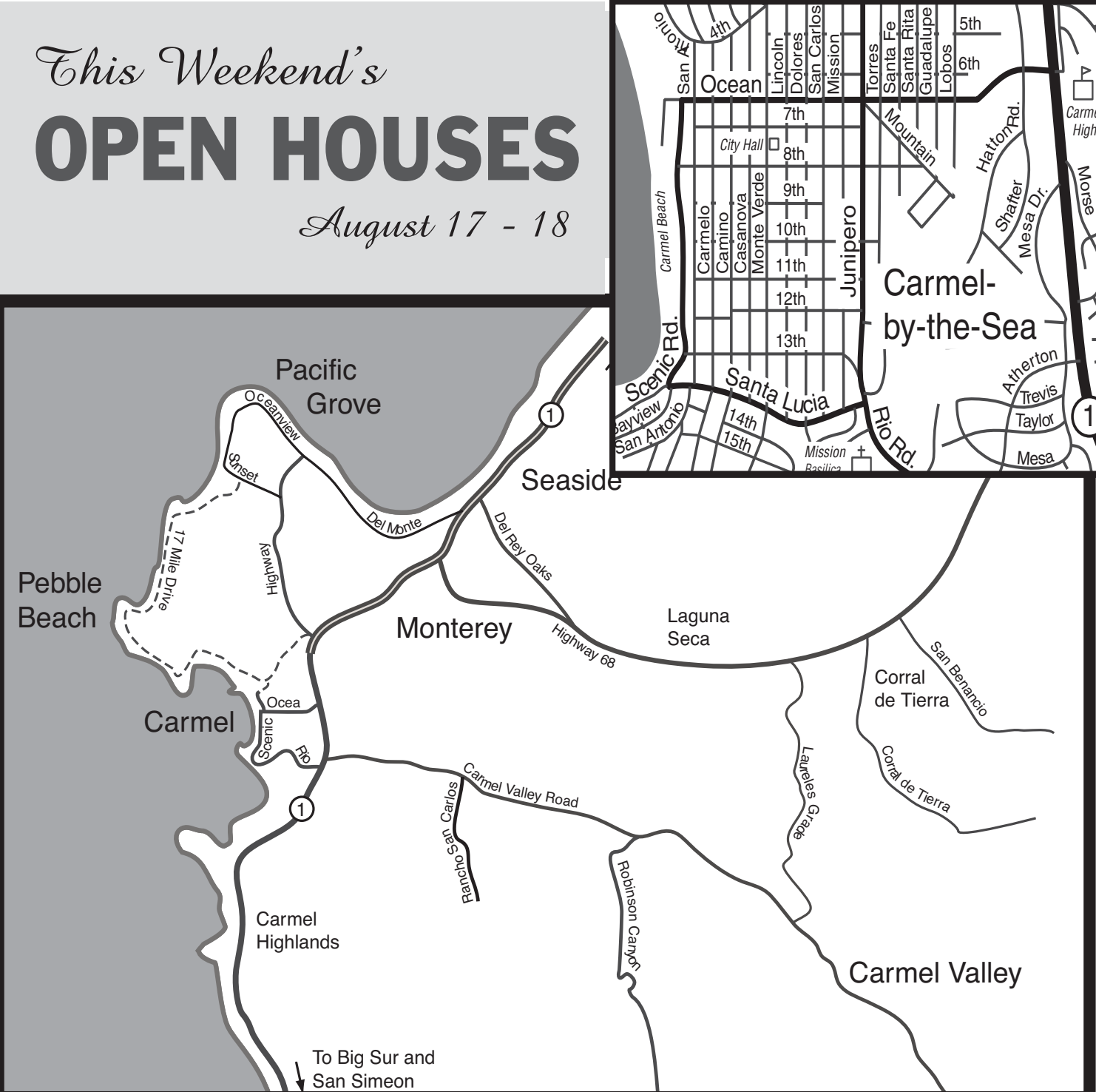
831.320.1109

dcrabbe@comcast.net

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

\$1,580,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
2 NW Perry Newberry Way		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		809-6636
\$1,580,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
2 NW Perry Newberry Way		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		747-4295
\$1,595,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
24770 Pescadero Road		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		601-5355
\$1,695,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
Camino Real 5 SE of 8th		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		915-8010
\$1,795,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4
24704 Agujaito Road		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		925-913-0377
\$1,849,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-3
27200 Prado del Sol		Carmel
The Jones Group		277-8217
\$1,895,000	5bd 4ba	Fri Sa 1-4 Su 11:30-2
25690 Hatton Road		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$1,950,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Casanova 3 SE of 4th		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		521-4855
\$1,995,000	3bd 3ba	Fri Sa 11-3 Su 11-4
SE Corner Dolores & 9th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$1,995,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
Camino Real 3 SW of 12th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		521-2647
\$1,995,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
24651 Gudalupe Street		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		596-3825



\$1,995,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
Camio Real 3 SW of 12th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		521-2647
\$2,195,000	3bd 4ba	Sa Su 12-3
2927 Hillcrest Circle		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$2,195,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
Casanova 2 SE of 4th Street		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		521-4855
\$2,195,000	3bd 2ba	Su 12-3
Casanova 2 SE of 4th Street		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		574-0260

\$2,595,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Camino Real 3 NE of 8th		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		233-4839
\$2,700,000	4bd 4ba	Sa 1-3
26219 Atherton Place		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		915-9726
\$2,950,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$2,995,000	4bd 3+ba	Su 2-4
NW Corner Dolores & Santa Lucia		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		233-4839
\$2,995,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 2-4
Forest 2 SE of 8th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		785-248-8248
\$3,195,000	3bd 3ba	Fri Sa Su 1-4
Camino Real 4 NE 8th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$3,295,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-2
26173 Dolores Street		Carmel
Carmel Realty Co.		574-0260
\$3,450,000	3bd 3ba	Su 2-4
26247 Atherton Place		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		241-4259
\$3,495,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
San Antonio & 4TH NE Corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		277-7200
\$3,500,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa 12-2
2957 Santa Lucia Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		521-5401
\$3,500,000	4bd 4.5ba	Su 12-2
2957 Santa Lucia Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		521-5401
\$3,800,000	5bd 5ba	Su 2-4
Lincoln 4 NW of Santa Lucia		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$3,875,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
Casanova & 12th NE Corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		521-3976
\$3,875,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
Casanova & 12th NE Corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		521-3976
\$4,200,000	4bd 4ba	Fr 2-4
Carmelo 2 NW of 10th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$4,449,000	bd ba	Sa 2-4
2697 Pradera		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		595-7633
\$5,475,000	3bd 3ba	Fri 4-6
26161 Scenic Rd		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		915-0991
\$5,475,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 10-12
26161 Scenic Rd		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		915-0991
\$5,475,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 4-6
26161 Scenic Rd		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		915-0991
\$5,475,000	3bd 3ba	Su 10-5
26161 Scenic Rd		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		9150991
\$6,299,000	5bd 4ba	Fr 3:30-5:30
2705 Ribera Road		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$6,299,000	5bd 4ba	Su 11:30-1
2705 Ribera Road		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$7,950,000	5bd 6.5ba	Sa 1-3
26264 Ocean View Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		214-1990

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

CARMEL HIGHLANDS		
\$1,098,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 12-3
201 Upper Walden Road		Carmel Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		277-8151
\$1,980,000	2bd 3ba	Su 2-5
87 Yankee Point Dr		Carmel Highlands
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$2,900,000	5bd 5ba	Sa 2-4
8 Mentone Road		Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE		277-1868
\$6,900,000	5bd 4ba	Sa 2:30-4
156 Hwy 1		Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE		224-3370
\$6,995,000	4bd 4.5ba	Su 1-4
98 Yankee Point		Carmel Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		214-9799
CARMEL VALLEY		
\$368,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
286 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		402-8250
\$368,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
286 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		596-1777
\$410,000	1bd 1ba	Su 2-4
195 Del Mesa Carmel		Carmel Valley
Keller Williams Realty		277-4917
\$539,000	2bd 2ba	Su 12-2
157 Del Mesa Carmel		Carmel Valley
Keller Williams Realty		277-4917
\$575,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
65 South Bank Road		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		601-2040
\$575,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
65 South Bank Road		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		905-5158
\$599,000	2bd 1ba	Su 2-4
60 Southbank Road		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		915-9726
\$729,000	2bd 2ba	Fr 11-3
7020 Valley Greens Dr #12		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$789,000	5bd 4ba	Su 1-3
26185 Zdan Road		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		238-7449
\$995,000	5bd 4+ba	Su 2-4
34986 Sky Ranch Road		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		236-7251
\$1,095,000	3bd 2+ba	Sa 1-3
13240 Middle Canyon Road		Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Co.		595-0535
\$1,100,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
88 Via Milpitas		Carmel Valley
Barry Throgmorton		402-6406
\$1,149,000	3bd 4ba	Sa 2-4
9604 Buckeye Ct		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		521-9484
\$1,180,000	3bd 4ba	Sa 2-4
28061 Heron Ct		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		601-9071
\$1,300,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1:30-4:30
102 Rancho Rd		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
\$1,450,000	4bd 4+ba	Sa 1-3
9933 Holt Road		Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Co.		595-4887

Preview ALL our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

apr-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Pebble Beach ~ Gracious Mediterranean exceptionally sited on a 3.5 acre ocean view parcel
5 Bedrooms ~ 6 Full + 2 Half Baths
\$7,900,000



OPEN SAT 12-2 SUN 9:30-11
2714 PRADERA ROAD

Carmel Meadows ~ Enjoy unobstructed ocean views of Pt. Lobos & Monastery Beach
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$2,200,000



Pebble Beach ~ Among the rarest combination of View, Land & Luxury
7 Bedrooms ~ 5 Full + 1 Half Bath
\$15,500,000



OPEN SUN 1:30-4:30
102 RANCHO ROAD

Carmel Valley ~ Beautifully remodeled single level with fruit and vegetable gardens and pool.
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$1,300,000



OPEN FRI 2-4
CARMELO 2 NW OF 10TH

Carmel ~ Warm 1929 Spanish home in the heart of the "Golden Rectangle"
4 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths
\$4,200,000



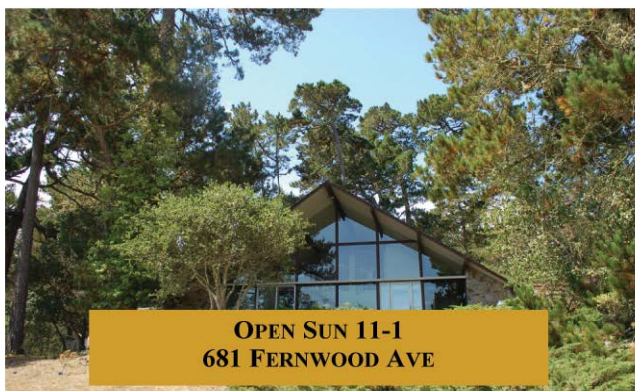
OPEN SAT 1-3
1206 HAWKINS

Pebble Beach ~ Exceptional architecture overlooking 13th & 14th fairways & 16th tee of Spyglass.
4 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths
\$2,399,000



OPEN FRI & SAT 11-3 SUN 11-4
SE CORNER DOLORES & 9TH

Carmel ~ Elegant 3 Master Suite residence in heart of Carmel close to shops, restaurants & beach
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$1,995,000



OPEN SUN 11-1
681 FERNWOOD AVE

Monterey ~ Enjoy Bay Views from this chalet style home on private, expansive lot close to town
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$699,000



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4:30
4017 COSTADO

Pebble Beach ~ Situated atop Huckleberry Hill off 17 Mile Drive on large forested lot
3 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$1,090,000



Pebble Beach ~ "Sea Pines" an amazing blend of land, home & views like none other in Pebble Beach
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$4,250,000



OPEN SAT 1-4
24673 UPPER TRAIL

Carmel ~ A fantastic ocean view property on mostly level lot with beautiful gardens & fruit trees
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$1,499,000



OPEN SUN 2-4
LINCOLN 4 NW OF SANTA LUCIA

Carmel ~ Classic Monterey Colonial built circa 1931 completely restored & updated
5 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths
\$3,800,000

Voted "Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County" 2012 and 2013

Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



Junipero between 5th & 6th |

831.622.1040

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA |

NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL™

OPEN HOUSES

From page 16RE

CARMEL VALLEY		
\$1,495,000	3bd 2ba 7041 Valley Greens Circle Carmel Realty Co.	Fri 12-3 Carmel Valley 915-8010
\$1,495,000	3bd 2ba 7041 Valley Greens Circle Carmel Realty Co.	Su 12-2 Carmel Valley 915-8010
\$1,550,000	4bd 3ba 37 Holman Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 521-6417
\$1,695,000	5bd 3.5ba 14 Ronnoco Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 626-2434
\$1,695,000	5bd 3.5ba 14 Ronnoco Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 601-6504
\$1,699,000	5bd 3ba 26670 Pancho Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fri 1-5 Carmel Valley 905-2842
\$1,699,000	5bd 3ba 26670 Pancho Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 905-2842
\$1,699,000	5bd 3ba 26670 Pancho Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 905-2842
\$1,899,000	4bd 3ba 8023 River Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 238-3444
\$1,948,000	4bd 4ba 12135 Saddle Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 594-5448
\$1,948,000	4bd 4ba 12135 Saddle Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-2 Carmel Valley 277-0971
\$1,950,000	4bd 5ba 27383 Schulte Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 2-4:30 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$2,195,000	4bd 4.5ba 7024 Valley Knoll Road Carmel Realty Co.	Fri 1-3 Carmel Valley 229-1124
\$2,250,000	4bd 4ba 25 Miramonte Road Carmel Realty Co.	Fri 2:30-5 Carmel Valley 402-4108
\$2,250,000	4bd 4ba 25 Miramonte Road Carmel Realty Co.	Sa 2:30-5 Carmel Valley 402-4108
\$2,695,000	3bd 4ba 7006 Valley Greens Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 236-5389

MONTEREY		
\$329,000	2bd 1ba 820 Casanova Avenue The Jones Group	Su 12-2 Monterey 236-7780
\$449,000	1bd 1ba 125 Surf Way #334 Keller Williams Realty	Su 1-4 Monterey 277-3183
\$650,000	2bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #440 Keller Williams Realty	Sa 11-4 Monterey 277-3183
\$650,000	2bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #440 Keller Williams Realty	Su 1-4 Monterey 402-0133
\$679,000	4bd 3ba 761 Lottie Street Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 2-4 Monterey 622-1040
\$699,000	3bd 2ba 681 Fernwood Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 11-1 Monterey 622-1040
\$829,000	3bd 3ba 981 Harrison St Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Monterey 622-1040
\$849,000	2bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #433 Keller Williams Realty	Sa 1-4 Monterey 229-5778
\$899,000	3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way #433 David Lyng Real Estate	Sa Su 2-5 Monterey 277-1073
\$899,900	2bd 2.5ba 19 La Playa Street The Jones Group	Sa 2-4 Monterey 236-7780
\$1,049,000	4bd 3ba 2 Black Tail Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Monterey 594-5448
\$1,997,000	4bd 3ba 887 Via Mirada Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Monterey 601-9559

\$2,249,000	4bd 3ba 2 Estate Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Monterey 277-3838
--------------------	--------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

MARINA

\$399,000	3bd 1ba 3018 King Circle Keller Williams Realty	Su 1-4 Marina 521-0726
------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

\$769,000	3bd 3ba 25607 Creekview Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4:30 Mtry/Slns Hwy 915-4514
\$1,699,000	4bd 3.5ba 11430 Saddle Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Mtry/Slns Hwy 206-0129
\$2,375,000	3bd 3+2half ba 114 Via Del Milagro Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Fri 1-4 Mtry/Slns Hwy 594-3290
\$2,375,000	3bd 3+2half ba 114 Via Del Milagro Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Mtry/Slns Hwy 594-3290
\$2,950,000	3bd 5ba 7579 Paseo VI Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Mtry/Slns Hwy 277-0971

PACIFIC GROVE

\$495,000	2bd 1ba 125 7th Street #3 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 236-8909
\$599,000	3bd 2ba 1265 Seaview Avenue David Lyng Real Estate	Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 277-1073
\$599,000	2bd 1ba 315 Prescott Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 915-4754
\$615,000	2bd 1ba 814 Congress Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 596-4647
\$619,000	2bd 1.5ba 325 17 Mile Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 214-0105
\$699,000	3bd 3ba 501 Eardley Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 12-4 Pacific Grove 622-1040
\$745,000	3bd 2ba 707 Walnut Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 815-4092
\$759,000	4bd 2ba (2houses) 513 Park Street The Jones Group	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 601-5800
\$795,000	2bd 2ba 225 Congress Avenue Keller Williams Realty	Fri Sa Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 601-8424
\$849,000	3bd+office 2.5ba 1135 Presidio Blvd International Estates Inc.	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 915-1004
\$869,000	2bd 1.5ba 43 Esplanade Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 622-1040
\$879,000	2bd 2ba 216 2nd Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 277-4899
\$895,000	4bd 2ba 112 Forest Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 901-5575
\$1,035,000	2bd 2.5ba 416 9th Street The Jones Group	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 917-8290
\$1,068,900	3bd 2.5ba 311 Chestnut Street The Jones Group	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 277-8217
\$1,349,000	3bd 2.5ba 951 Jewell Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 915-9710
\$1,349,000	3bd 2.5ba 951 Jewell Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 915-9710
\$1,515,000	3bd 2.5ba 201 3rd Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 915-4092
\$1,515,000	3bd 2.5ba 201 3rd Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 917-1680
\$1,549,000	3bd 2ba 1621 Sunset Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-3 Pacific Grove 277-5256
\$1,550,000	4bd 4ba 131 7th St Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 12-4 Pacific Grove 622-1040

\$1,665,000	3bd 2ba 40 Beach Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 214-0105
\$1,795,000	4bd 3ba 1231 Ocean View Blvd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 238-1893
\$1,795,000	4bd 3ba 1231 Ocean View Blvd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 402-2528
\$2,375,000	3bd 3ba 1731 Sunset Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 224-2736
\$3,550,000	3bd 3.5ba 418 La Calle Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 901-5575

PASADERA

\$1,274,000	4bd 3ba 119 Las Brisas The Jacobs Team	Sa 2-4 Pasadera 236-7976
\$2,675,000	4bd 4ba 111 Via Del Milagro Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Pasadera 596-9726
\$3,495,000	4bd 5ba 413 Estrella D'Oro Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Pasadera 277-3838

PEBBLE BEACH

\$599,000	3bd 3ba 2 Sheperds Knoll, #2 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 320-4161
\$599,000	3bd 3ba 2 Sheperds Knoll, #2 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 10-1:30 Pebble Beach 320-4161
\$795,000	3bd 3ba 49 Shepherds Knoll Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-4 Pebble Beach 324-3910
\$849,900	3bd 3ba 2838 Congress Road The Jones Group	Su 12-2 Pebble Beach 917-8290
\$899,000	3bd 3ba 4076 Crest Road Keller Williams Realty	Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 238-4075
\$949,000	4bd 3ba 3042 Lopez Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-5 Pebble Beach 925-913-0377
\$949,500	2bd 2ba 1082 Ortega Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 12-3 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$950,000	5bd 3ba 1095 Sawmill Gulch Road David Lyng Real Estate	Su 11-1 Pebble Beach 915-6879
\$1,090,000	3bd 4ba 4017 Costado Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4:30 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$1,195,000	4bd 3ba 1168 Rampart Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$1,195,000	3bd 2ba 2872 Oak Knoll Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$1,195,000	3bd 3ba 2930 Lupin Lane Keller Williams Realty	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 869-2424
\$1,195,000	3bd 2ba 1081 Indian Village Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 595-4759
\$1,225,000	3bd 2.5ba 3012 Lopez Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-5 Pebble Beach 595-2339
\$1,295,000	3bd 2ba 3145 Stevenson Drive Craig Boswell / Jordan Boswell R.E.I.	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 601-6413
\$1,469,000	4bd 3ba 1093 Herders Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 236-0814
\$1,725,000	4bd 4ba 1093 Presidio Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 521-8045

PUBLIC NOTICES

LOAN: n/a OTHER: FILE: 4375831 DLH INVESTOR LOAN #: A.P. NUMBER 009-272-002 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER DEED OF TRUST** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED October 31, 2011, UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. NOTICE is hereby given that FIRST AMERICAN TITLE COMPANY, a California corporation, as trustee, or successor trustee, or substituted trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by Douglas J. Ingles and Lisa A. Shlens-Ingles, husband and wife as Joint Tenants Recorded on 11/04/2011 as Instrument No. 2011063398 in Book n/a Page n/a of Official records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, and pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recorded 05/08/2013 in Book n/a, Page n/a, as Instrument No. 2013029384 of said Official Records, WILL SELL on 09/10/2013 at the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA at 10:00 A.M. AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States), all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State hereinafter described: As more fully described on said Deed of Trust. The property address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 26027 Mesa Road, Carmel, CA 93921. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: \$507,359.32. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. In the event

tender other than cash is accepted the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal balance of the Note secured by said Deed with interest thereon as provided in said Note, fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. Dated: 08/12/2013 FIRST AMERICAN TITLE COMPANY,, as said Trustee a California corporation 330 SOQUEL AVENUE SANTA CRUZ, CA 95062 (831)426-6500 By: DEBORAH L. HOWEY FORECLOSURE OFFICER FOR SALE I N F O R M A T I O N : www.priorityposting.com, or (714) 573-1965 NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be hiding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown in this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale

of this property, you may call or visit this Internet Web site: www.priorityposting.com or call: (714) 573-1965, using the file number assigned to this case (see File No.). Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale P1055287 8/16, 8/23, 08/30/2013 Publication dates: Aug. 16, 23, 30, 2013. (PC 824)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20131511. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PENINSULA AUTO SERVICE**, 1640 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955. Monterey County. DANIEL E. BURTON, 291 San Benancio Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Feb. 1, 1987 (s) Daniel E. Burton. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 8, 2013. Publication dates: Aug. 16, 23, 30, Aug. 6, 2013. (PC 825)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20131523. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SEEDS IN HIS GARDEN**, 1309 Broadway Ave., Seaside, CA 93955. Monterey County. WAYNE M. ADAMS, 14465 Mountain Quail Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. FRED C. MEEKS, 896 Archer St., Monterey, CA 93940. CENTRAL CA DIST. PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF GOD, CA, 610 Pico St., Clovis, CA 93612. This business is conducted by a limited partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2012. (s) Wayne M. Adams. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 8, 2013. Publication dates: Aug. 16, 23, 30, Aug. 6, 2013. (PC 826)

- Sunny Carmel Valley executive home with separate guestquarters/ Home office
- 3 bed 3.5 bath
- Custom built 1988
- Just a short walk above the Village
- Low Maintenance
- Peaceful and private
- 1.6 acres
- Offered at \$1,100,000

Barry Throgmorton
831-402-6406

Throgmorton & Company

Open Sat & Sun 1-4
88 Via Milpitas, Carmel Valley



Huff McGonigal Esq. | Representing Buyers

Let a Peninsula native help you find your dream home, a vacation get-away, or an investment property. Navigate the purchasing process with confidence and at no cost to the buyer.

DRE Broker # 01796912

huff.mcgonigal@sothebyshomes.com

831.333.6038



JOHN SAAR'S FINE COLLECTION OF OPEN HOMES



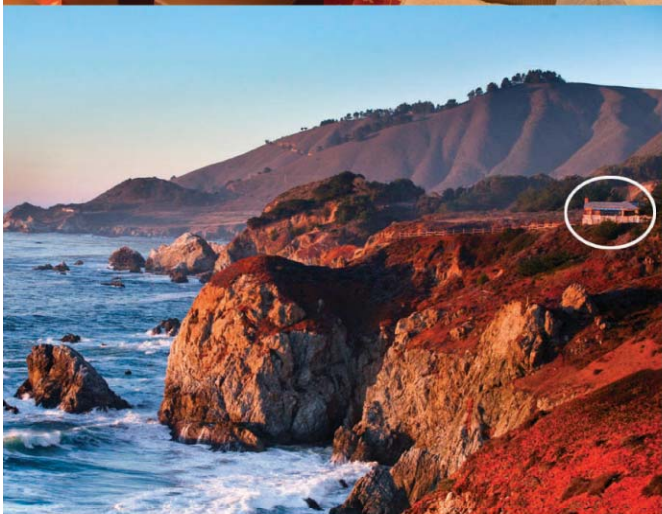
FRIDAY & SATURDAY 10AM-12PM & 4PM-6PM
CARMEL • 26161 SCENIC ROAD



FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11AM-3PM
BIG SUR • 36240 HIGHWAY 1



OPEN HOUSES SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



JOHN SAAR 831.915.0991
JSAAR@JOHNSAAR.COM • JOHNSAAR.COM

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Superb location for this single story, neatly landscaped home adjacent the Spyglass Hill GC greenbelt. Walk or jog down to the beach at Bird Rock and return home to the friendly, sunny confines of the backyard deck and gardens. The home features a recently added solarium with radiant heat floors and remote controlled skylights. Water credits have been purchased and are available through 2016. 1965 square feet on ¼ acre. 3 bed, 2 bath. \$1,295,000




Open Saturday 1 - 4
3145 Stevenson Drive, Pebble Beach

Craig Boswell 831-601-6413 Jordan Boswell R.E.I.

OPEN SAT. 1-3
1135 Presidio Blvd





Pacific Grove
New Construction, contemporary design. Three bed, plus office.
Priced at \$849,000
BRE # 00998517
Annie Giammanco • 831-915-1004 • International Estates Inc. • giapepe@aol.com




GOLF COURSE AND OCEAN VIEWS

Whether your prefer the world of golf or a walk along the sea, this four bedroom four bath home will work for you. Generous spaces, room for all in an irreplaceable location. Formal and informal dining, family room and lovely water and golf course views. Offered at \$3,500,000




**Mary Bell**
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232
marybell@sbcglobal.net
DRE #00649274



\$3,375,000

Incredible Carmel Valley Villa Estate
6 Spacious Bedrooms, 7 Bathrooms
Indoor and Outdoor pool, Ocean Views,
4 Car Garage, Vineyard and more!

Bill Carmichael 831-224-7718
newcenturybill@gmail.com



DRE # 01318353

Pine Cone *Prestige* **Real Estate Classifieds**

(8 3 1) 2 7 4 - 8 6 5 2

Cottage For Rent

CARMEL 1bd furnished cottage for 1 person. \$1800 / month. Includes utilities, T.V. (831) 375-4099 **8/98/16-TF**

Office For Rent

DOWNTOWN CARMEL 400+sq.ft. second floor. Natural light, high ceilings. (831) 601-2353 **8/16**

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone Advertisers!

GARDEN COURT REALTY
Est. 1973
Property Management
831 625-1400



ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. **TF**
www.carmelbeachcottage.com.
(650) 948-5939

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See **TF**
w e b s i t e
firstcarmelbeachcottage.com

Place your classified ad TODAY!
Call Vanessa Jimenez
(831) 274-8652
Deadline: Tuesday 4 PM



Vacation Rental & Long-Term Home Rentals

Jerry Warner, Broker
831-625-5217
Ocean & Dolores, Carmel



SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
www.sancarlosagency.com

Carmel Chamber 2011 Winner
Real Estate Award of Excellence

Your Full Service Real Estate Office for

- Sales
- Vacation Rentals
- Property Management

831-624-3846 info@sancarlosagency.com
Honesty, Fairness & Superior Service for over 55 years



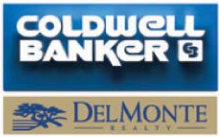
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES

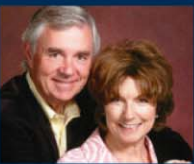
Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events | Real Estate Sales

Please Call One of Our Experts
831.622.1000
Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE NOW ! CALL (831) 274-8652



www.THEHEINRICHTEAM.com



Mediterranean estate completely remodeled with Italian tile and imported wide plank French Oak flooring. Kitchen is an entertainer's dream. Vintage living room, formal dining room with gilded beam ceiling. 4BR/ 3 full, 3 Half BA / 5100SF / .62 Acres.

www.25530Shafter.com \$4,875,000



CARMEL



CARMEL

Easy-walk-to-town location with large rooms and open floor plan. 3BR/3BA/1700SF.

www.DoloresCarmel.com \$2,100,000



CARMEL

Remodeled with the finest surfaces & materials. Very close to town. 2BR/2BA/1600SF.

www.Torresand9.com \$1,445,000



CARMEL

Custom built Mediterranean with state-of-the-art kitchen & 4 fireplaces. 5+BR/5.5BA/5000SF/1.3AC.

www.ViaMarMonte.com \$2,350,000



CARMEL

Large home in desirable Hatton Fields. Spacious rooms and deck. 4BR/4.5BA/4200SF/.75AC.

www.25850MesaDrive.com \$1,500,000



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4 PM
Forest 2 SE of 8th, Carmel

South of Ocean Ave location. 4BR/3BA/2600SF/ with artist studio + half bath on almost two lots.

www.ForestRoad2SE8th.com \$2,995,000



OPEN HOUSE SAT 1-4 & SUN 12-3 PM
14 Ronnoco Rd, Mid-Carmel Valley

Private home in park-like setting with river access & orchard. 5BR/3.5BA/3300SF/2.5AC.

www.14Ronnoco.com \$1,695,000



OPEN HOUSE SAT 12-4 & SUN 1-4 PM
953 Sand Dunes Rd, Pebble Beach

Stunning Mediterranean with ocean views in golf course setting. 3BR/3.5BA/3100SF/.23AC.

www.SandDunes1.com \$2,795,000



CARMEL VALLEY

Spanish Hacienda with views, riding arena and pool. 6BR/5Full, 2Half BA/8000SF/10AC.

www.32835CarmelValleyRoad.com \$2,395,000



MID-CARMEL VALLEY

One of a very few homes with both golf course and Carmel River frontage. 3BR/2BA/2400SF.

www.8036Poplar.com \$1,285,000



BIG SUR

Spectacular oceanfront craftsman home with curved redwood walls and 2 cottages on 10+AC.

www.53648Hwy1.com \$4,750,000



BIG SUR

One-of-a-kind high-tech contemporary home on 16 Acres of redwoods. 2BR/2BA/1600SF.

www.RedwoodJewel.com \$2,995,000



BIG SUR

Comfortable home with ocean views including guesthouse. 4BR/3BA/3000SF/5AC.

www.PfeifferRidge10.com \$2,250,000



BIG SUR

Exceptional 17 Acre retreat with rustic home and spectacular views. 3BR/2BA/1500SF.

www.50150Highway1.com \$3,995,000



BIG SUR

Soaring home in one of the most spectacular locations. 4BR/5.5BA/1200+SF/1.5AC.

www.BigSurSoaring.com \$9,800,000



BIG SUR

Classic Big Sur home with ocean views on 5+ Acres covered with redwoods. 2BR/2BA/1200SF.

www.PartingtonRidgeRoad.com \$1,475,000



BIG SUR

Sweet home with ocean views, guesthouse, pool and gardens. 2BR/2BA/1800SF/2AC.

www.EnchantedCoastlandsGem.com \$1,975,000

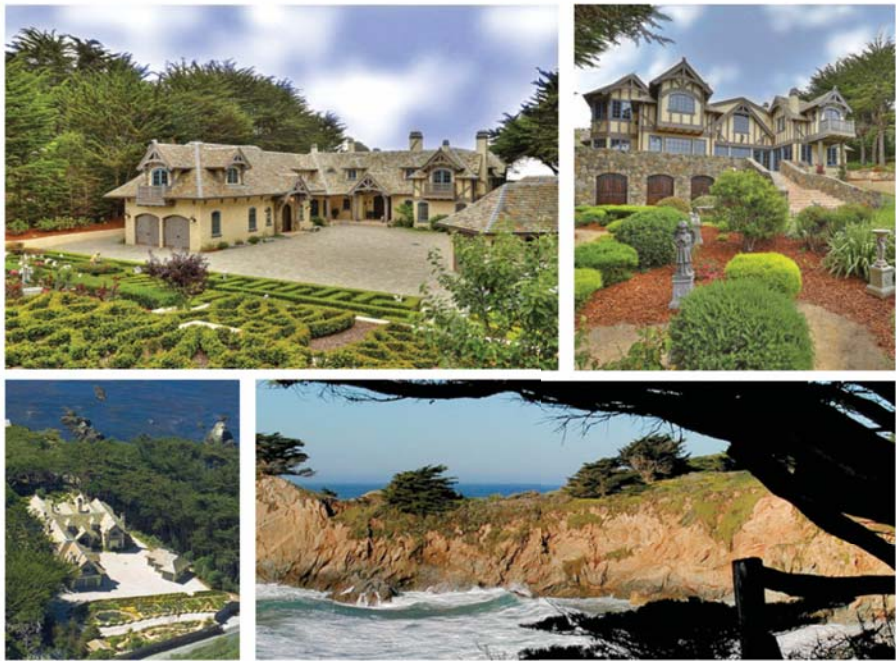
LOTS & LAND:

BIG SUR - Idyllic home site on 10.3 acres amidst the majestic forest east of Ventana Inn with unimaginable ocean views. Includes active permit for 2300SF home. www.0CoastRidge.com. \$750,000.

BIG SUR - 120 Acre above Ventanna Inn with heavenly views of the Pacific horizon. Architectural drawings of spectacular skyhouse by Meunning included. www.VentanaMountain.com. \$1,740,000.

BIG SUR - Prime, pastoral 20 Acre parcel on top of the saddle connecting the Pfeiffer and Clear Ridge communities with exquisite ocean views. www.PfeifferRidge.com. \$2,500,000.

www.WilliamSmith.com



OCEANSIDE ESTATE WORTHY OF ROYALTY

174 Spindrift Road, Carmel Highlands

Situated a few steps from a private beach pathway and set above a scenic cove overlooking Yankee Point, this grand estate reveals European elegance and grace at every turn. With dramatic ocean views as its backdrop, this home tells a story in exquisite detail: elaborately detailed stone carvings, hand hewn beams, gleaming wood flooring, decorative chandeliers, countless tile murals and unique basket-weave slate roof. Additional details include finished basement with wine cellar, elevator, garages for 5 cars, cistern water system, gourmet kitchen with nearly two of everything and smart home technology.

www.174Spindrift.cbrb.com

Offered at \$14,900,000.



WILLIAM SMITH
831.402.5302
BRE# 01064866
william@williamsmith.com



REPORT

From page 14RE

property belonging to a subject who had previously rented the same vehicle. Owner contacted and will pick up the property from CPD on Aug. 5.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Electronic medical device was turned over to CPD for safekeeping. Owner notified the property is at CPD and will retrieve it.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Following a traffic stop on Highway 1, the driver/victim was identified and determined to be a protected party in a DV restraining court order against her boyfriend, seated in the front passenger seat of the vehicle and confirmed as the restrained party. Suspect, a 24-year-old male, was arrested, transported and booked into county jail.

Pacific Grove: Patterson Lane resident reported an open door to a neighbor's vehicle.

The vehicle was parked in the driveway on Patterson. On an area check, there was vehicle debris nearby. The owner was contacted and advised the officer the vehicle was involved in a collision and the door would not shut. Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: Subject contacted twice on Forest Avenue and given "no trespass" admonishments at two locations.

Pacific Grove: Couple on Grove Acre involved in a verbal dispute; information only.

Carmel Valley: A male stole a bottle of alcohol from a supermarket at Mid Valley Center. He was on juvenile probation. He was arrested for those two violations and an outstanding warrant. This case was forwarded to the district attorney's office.

MONDAY, AUGUST 5

Pacific Grove: Theft of personal property on Asilomar Boulevard.

ATTENTION CAR BUFFS!



Store Your Cars at this all New Classic Storybook Charmer in Pacific Grove! From its incredible curb appeal to its unheard of HUGE extra tall and wide garage with paver driveway to its FABULOUS all new interior featuring gleaming hardwoods, high ceilings, expanded kitchen with granite counter-tops, stainless appliances, custom hardwood cabinets, glass backs-plashes! Two private bedrooms with two full baths! Custom landscaping front & rear! Yes, you CAN have it all! This home is truly one of a kind! \$697,500.



Toni Hibbs
831.601.9740 | BRE# 00961870
www.ToniHibbs.com



WWW.JAS-RE.COM

Pebble Beach & Carmel Luxury Real Estate



26219 Atherton Place, Carmel

Rare 4 bedroom, 4 bath, 4,090 sq. ft. home located in desirable Hatton Fields. The home is sited with south west views looking out over Point Lobos, ocean and the rolling green hills of Fish Ranch. Wonderful traditional design with a broad gabled roof, high ceilings and garden windows throughout make a light & bright home with tremendous volume. Offered at \$2,700,000.

11750 Camino Escondido, Carmel Valley

Prime and private 30 acre subdivision, three 10 acre parcels, now available. Undulating pastures with paved road, curbs and gutters. Underground utilities, Cal-Am water and 2 wells. Ocean views and views of the Santa Lucia mountain range. Develop 2 parcels and save one for yourself or have all 30 acres for yourself. Offered at \$2,500,000.

60 Southbank Road, Carmel Valley

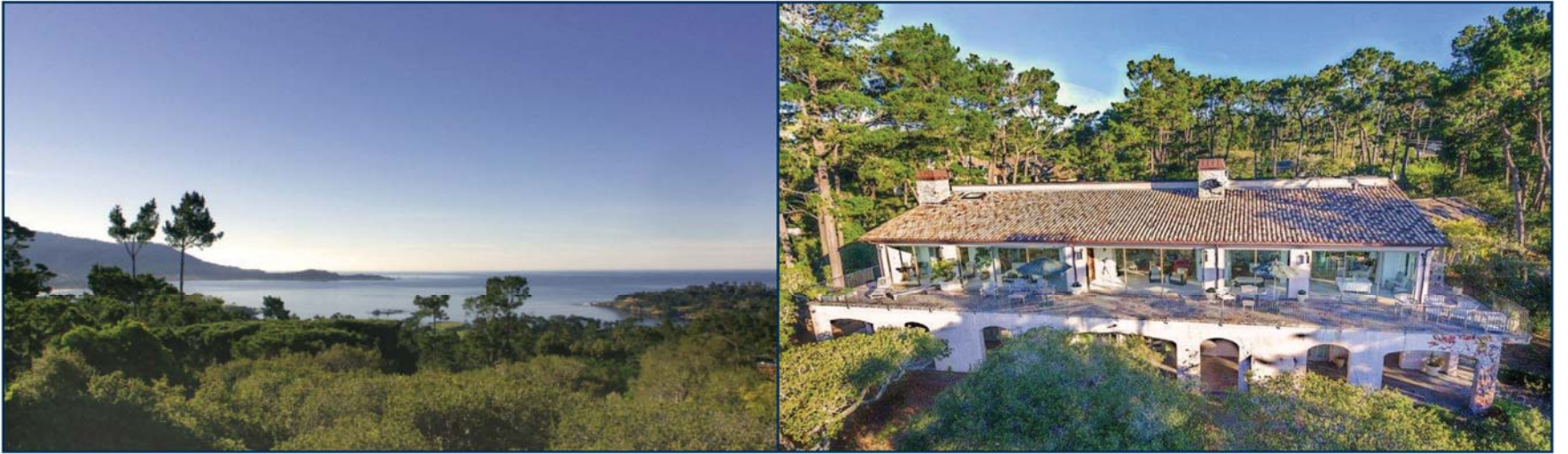
California Craftsman sited in a beautiful park setting with a stream running by. Owners graded the property and took careful inventory of indigenous plants to create a wonderful park setting along the stream bed. The home follows classic Craftsman lines and has been tirelessly maintained and improved over the years. Offered at \$599,000.



JIM SOMERVILLE
The Lodge at Pebble Beach
Broker Associate | BRE# 01368907
831.915.9726 | jim.somerville@cbtnorcal.com



www.JansRondaRoad.com



Expansive views of the The Lodge, Pebble Beach Golf Course, Carmel Beach, across the bay to Pt. Lobos and beyond to the Pacific horizon, are the best in Pebble Beach. This outstanding Mediterranean home is custom designed to bring these spectacular views into every room with a cozy warmth and yet spacious enough for entertaining. The master suite on the main level enjoys wonderful views and ease of living, while the lower level has two private guest suites, library, fitness room, and large storage areas. This 7,000 sq. ft. house has a large terrace on the main level, portico on the lower, six fireplaces and elevator surrounded by gated and walled landscaped grounds for privacy and security. All of this was custom built by the owners in 2007 on a hillside site with three criteria of quality, comfort and views. With limestone floors, radiant heating, sky lit atrium and unbelievable ocean-view terrace; this is truly all that is 'Pebble Beach'.

Offered at \$12,950,000.

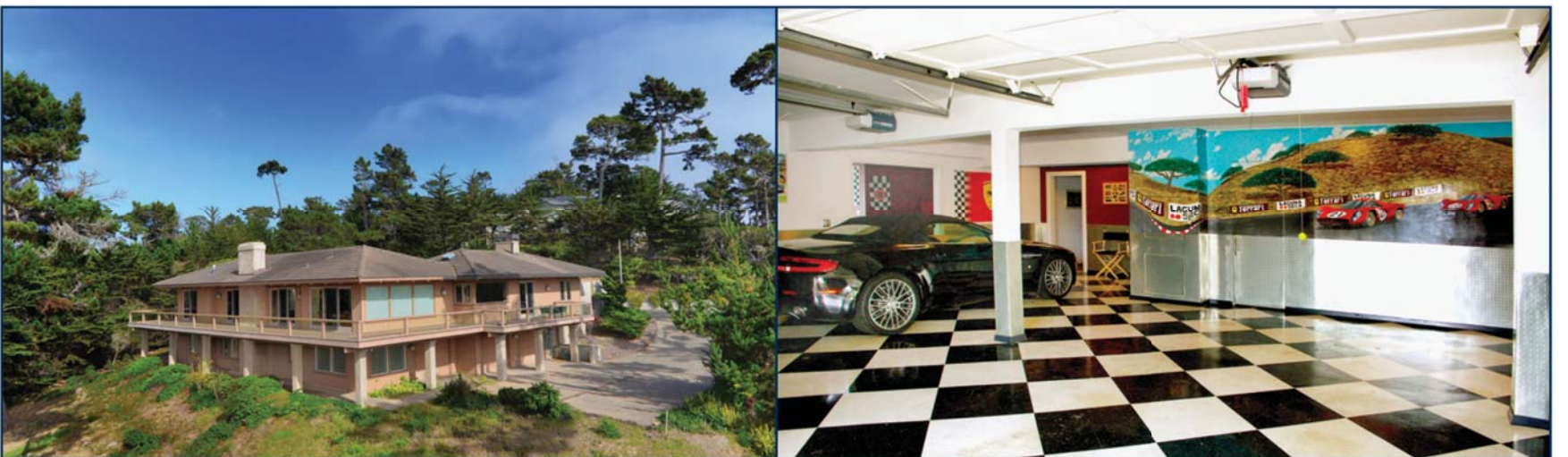
www.JansBonifacioRoad.com



Few homes live up to the world-wide reputation of Pebble Beach but here we find just such a property. A finely crafted, just completed Mediterranean clearly featuring the utmost in design, quality, finishes and luxurious amenities. Sited high above The Lodge with broad views of Pebble Beach Golf Course, Stillwater Cove, Carmel Beach and Point Lobos...the vistas are truly mesmerizing. Offering 6,500 square feet with three gracious bedroom suites plus library / guest suite for a total of four bedrooms, five full and two half baths, seven fireplaces, formal dining room, and a stunning gourmet's kitchen / family room combination worthy of Julia Childs herself. So, if you are seeking that special residence, that...piece-d-resistance...the very essence of Pebble Beach.

Offered at \$9,495,000.

www.JansPadreLane.com



Pebble Beach is known for offering unique homes for those who love views, privacy, gated parcels of land and extensive garage space. Broad ocean views from living room dining room, kitchen and master suite dominate the 5,000 square foot home which offers a total four bedrooms, five baths and an extensive audio/visual system for entertainment throughout the home. Wrap-around view deck allows a 270-degree view from Cypress Dune and Bird Rock to the northeast and to Pacific horizons on the west. Constructed on a private fenced and gated knoll the home is sited around a central courtyard with Jacuzzi spa, a full summer kitchen and two guest suites offering private entries away from the main house. The lower floor offers a full guest apartment including kitchen and bath, an exercise room and garages for up to five cars. Come, see this home for the ultimate in...views and privacy in Pebble Beach.

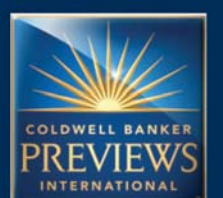
Offered at \$4,595,000.



SEE ON LINE THEN CALL FOR A PRIVATE TOUR:
JAN WILLIAMS

877.2PEBBLE | 831-595-4772

Broker Associate, BRE# 00914386 | Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty





HOUSE OF THE WEEK

SURF SONG ON WILDCAT COVE *Carmel Highlands*

LET THE WORLD GO BY WHILE YOU DANCE ON THE EDGE... Ensconced on the rocks in a sheltered cove, with majestic views from every room. Outdoor entertaining, indoor panoramas! Comforted with all the 21st Century has to offer. State-of-the-art kitchen opens to dining and living rooms. Inviting master suite with generous walk-in closet, sensuous bath, artistic fireplace and cozy office. Two guest bedroom suites. One of the most spectacular properties the coast of Carmel Highlands has ever seen. \$7,995,000

surfsongcarmelhighlands.com



partners in real estate | the old fashioned way
rhonda williams | judy tollner
831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076
williamsandtollner.com



Living the Carmel Life!

Lovingly remodeled duplex, 1 bed, 1 bath upstairs with ocean views, vaulted ceilings, sky light, laundry, fireplace and ample decking to enjoy the sun setting over the Pacific. Two bedroom, 1 bath downstairs with private entrance with its own laundry and fireplace.

3270 Serra Avenue, Carmel
Offered at \$799,900
Christine Cristobal 831-238-1359



Private Country Retreat!

TRANQUILITY ABOUND! Nestled on 10 picturesque acres sits this beautiful sun drenched 3BD/3BA home, outstanding views from every window. Two master suites, gorgeous kitchen, hardwood floors throughout, French doors off dining room leading to deck and hot tub. Two seasonal creeks and walking trails with sitting areas.

20 Asoleado Place, Carmel Valley
Offered at \$710,000
Judy Mullikin 831-915-5953

Open Sat & Sun 1-4

23820 Fairfield Pl. Carmel

Carmel address, panoramic Monterey Bay view. Custom built Jack's Peak home on private 1 acre parcel. Open floor plan, 3 bdrm, 3 ba, 3000 sq ft. A must see. Asking, \$1,279,000.

Hightower Real Estate 831-649-0393 & 831-402-1033

The World reads The Pine Cone! Subscribe online.
www.carmelpinecone.com

THE PRESERVE

SEALED BID AUCTION

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE™

situated close to carmel by the sea and pebble beach

10 Estate Homesites

Santa Lucia Preserve™

Significant Savings

published reserves from \$449,000

SAMPLE TABLE OF PROPERTIES				
HOMESITE	HOMESITE (ACRES)	SUGGESTED LIST PRICE	PUBLISHED RESERVE	DISCOUNT TO LIST
112	7.60	\$742,500	\$449,000	40%
D1	29.14	\$1,250,000	\$625,000	50%
E27	35.60	\$982,000	\$685,000	30%
205	27.31	\$850,000	\$525,000	38%

Call for appointment 831.402.3614

BROKERS WELCOME

Auction Concierge 888.988.8489

info@auctionthepreservcarmel.com

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Various images provided by the Santa Lucia Preserve™ & use restricted to this marketing purpose. Santa Lucia Preserve™ features components that are subject to change.

BROKER
PARADIGM
REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS
BRE #01870326
Donna Renee Piper
BRE#00901585

AUCTIONTHEPRESERVECARMEL.COM

GERVASE

From page 10RE

future generations. In Reinstedt's writing, readers will recognize an obvious link to a time when stories, such as the ones in his book, were passed on orally at camp fires and family gatherings. "More than Memories" is an opportunity for residents to

keep that tradition alive and pass it on to their children. Subjects such as California History, which is introduced in the fourth grade, are not taught as rigorously in some schools as they should be. "More than Memories," is an excellent way to help restore California history to its proper status.

Jerry Gervase can be reached at jerry@gerrygervase.com.



New Price...

Breathtaking view. 7th Fairway at Quail. Spacious. Gracious. Fussed over. Welcoming. Resort living in sunny Carmel Valley. Just minutes from town. Two bedrooms. Could be three. Two-and-one-half baths. Oh, so special. \$1,450,000.

Robin Geschlman www.robinaeschlman.com (831) 595-4070



OLIVE RANCH FOR SALE

By Owner

Carmel Valley's Oldest Working Olive Ranch

- * 120 acres southern exposure Carmel Valley
- * 600 + Tuscan olive varietals on 6 acres
 - * Award winning extra virgin olive oil
- * Expansive views of the Santa Lucia Mountains
 - * Ideal for horseback riding/backpacking
 - * 2 rustic ranch cottages
- * 1/2 hour East Carmel Valley Village
- * All equipment for turnkey operation

olive-ranch.com

SPECTACULAR CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE



Located on over 2.5 lots with Carmel Bay and Point Lobos views. This magnificent home was completely remodeled, retaining its charming historic 1920's integrity. The Spacious master bedroom has ocean views and private study with fireplaces.

Offered at \$3,950,000



Bill Wilson
(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com
BRE# 01096607



"Bud" Larson
(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com
BRE# 00404972



Wilson & Larson
Integrity • Experience • Results
International President's Circle TOP 10%

EXPANSIVE WHITE-WATER AND OCEAN VIEWS!

1016 Rodeo Road, Pebble Beach



Expansive white-water ocean views across MPCC Shore Course 6th fairway. There are only 40+ of these true MPCC front-line homes, so grab this opportunity to live where others pay a lot to visit.

Offered at \$3,490,000



www.PebbleBeachandCarmel.com

CHRIS BAUMGART
The Lodge at Pebble Beach
chris@baumgart.com
831.241.8900 | BRE# 01435699



PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131341
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Stirling - Julian, 22307 Montera Dr., Salinas, CA 93908; County of Monterey
Alicia Stirling - Julian, 22307 Montera Dr., Salinas, CA 93908
This business is conducted by an individual
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Alicia Stirling-Julian
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on July 11, 2013
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filing
7/26, 8/2, 8/9, 8/16/13
CNS-2512472#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 2013. (PC723)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131392
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PRECISION NAILS**, 26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite B, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. JAIME DEVON SCHRABECK, 7026 Valley Greens Circle, #18, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A (s) Jaime Devon Schrabeck. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 19, 2013. Publication dates: July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 2013. (PC 724)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131400
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HAIR APPARENT**, 7th & San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921. Monterey County. KIM M. KEEFER, 1246 amador Ave., Seaside, CA 93955. OLIVIA G. KEEFER, 1246 Amador Ave., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A (s) Kim M. Keefer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 19, 2013. Publication dates: July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 2013. (PC 725)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131360
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CHRISTOPHER PRO INSURANCE SERVICES**, 4000 Rio Rd, Unit 55, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. CHRISTOPHER PRO INSURANCE SERVICES, 400 Rio Rd., Unit 55, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Dec. 2012 (s) Mary chancellor, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 15, 2013. Publication dates: July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 2013. (PC 726)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131393
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BEST WESTERN PLUS SALINAS VALLEY INN**, 187 Kern St., Salinas, CA 93905. Monterey County. DANIEL OH, 4052 Sunset Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 2004 (s) Daniel Oh. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 19, 2013. Publication dates: July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 2013. (PC 728)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131406
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LOCAL**, 28040 Robinson Canyon Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. THE LOCAL REALTY, INC., 28040 Robinson Canyon Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 22, 2013. (s) Patrick A. Hale, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 22, 2013. Publication dates: Aug. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2013. (PC 804)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131436
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
THE PAUL MORTUARY, 390 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
Registrant(s) name and address: KEYSTONE AMERICA, INC. 1929 ALLEN PARKWAY, HOUSTON, TX 77019
This business is conducted by A CORPORATION
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 01-01-2006
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is

guilty of a crime.)
S/ JANET KEY
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 07-26-13
NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
8/9, 8/16, 8/23, 8/30/13
CNS-2515834#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Aug. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2013. (PC 805)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131437
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Chevron North America Exploration and Production Company
6001 Bollinger Canyon Road, San Ramon, CA 94583
Registrant(s) name and address: Chevron U.S.A. Inc.
6001 Bollinger Canyon Road, San Ramon, CA 94583
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 07/26/2013
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Kari H. Endries, Vice President and Assistant Secretary
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 07/26/2013
NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
8/9, 8/16, 8/23, 8/30/13
CNS-2515892#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Aug. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2013. (PC 806)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS No. 12-0011473 Title Order No. 120057959 APN No. 009-321-004-000, 009-321-007-000 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 11/03/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. Notice is hereby given that RECONTRUST COMPANY, N.A., as duly appointed trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by RALPH GRIPPO, A MARRIED MAN AS HIS SOLE AND SEPARATE 50% INTEREST, AND NICHOLAS KEROS, A MARRIED MAN AS HIS SOLE AND SEPARATE 50% INTEREST, dated 11/03/2005 and recorded 11/18/2005, as Instrument No. 2005123058, in Book N/A, Page N/A, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California, will sell on 08/30/2013 at 10:00AM, Outside the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration Building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, California. at public auction, to the highest bidder for cash or check as described below, payable in full at time of sale, all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust, in the property situated in said County and State and as more fully described in the above referenced Deed of Trust. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 3292 MARTIN ROAD AND VACANT LAND, CARMEL, CA, 93923. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The total amount of the unpaid balance with interest thereon of the obligation secured by the property to be sold plus reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$1,910,501.40. It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept cashier's checks drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Said sale will be made, in an "AS IS" condition, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed of Trust, advances thereunder, with interest as provided, and the unpaid principal of the Note secured by said Deed of Trust with interest thereon as provided in said Note, plus fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on a property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You

are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 1-800-281-8219 or visit this Internet Web site www.recontrustco.com, using the file number assigned to this case 12-0011473. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. DATED: 05/09/2013 RECONTRUST COMPANY, N.A. 1800 Tapo Canyon Rd., CA6-914-01-94 SIMI VALLEY, CA 93063 Phone/Sale Information: (800) 281-8219 By: Trustee's Sale Officer RECONTRUST COMPANY, N.A. is a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. FEI # 1006.245147 8/02, 8/09, 8/16/2013 Publication dates: Aug. 2, 9, 16, 2013. (PC 807)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131414
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Ferguson Waterworks, 66 Tarp Circle, Salinas, CA 93901, Monterey. Registrant(s) name and address: Ferguson Enterprises, Inc. (Virginia corporation), 12500 Jefferson Avenue, Newport News, VA 23602. This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Terry E. Hall, Senior Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jul 23 2013.
NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
8/9, 8/16, 8/23, 8/30/13
CNS-2516761#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Aug. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2013. (PC 808)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Date of Filing Application: July 26, 2013.

To Whom It May Concern:
The Name of the Applicant is: **SEA ART MONTEREY LLC**
The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at:
Ocean Ave. 3 NW Mission St. Carmel, CA 93921
Type of license: 42 - On-Sale Beer and Wine- Public Premises

Publication dates: Aug. 9, 16, 23, 2013. (PC812).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131483
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **APP2ZINE**, 225 Crossroads Blvd, #525, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. RAYNER SCOTT MARX, 225 Crossroads Blvd, #525, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A (s) Rayner Scott Marx. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 2013. Publication dates: Aug. 9, 16, 23, 2013. (PC 813)

Trustee Sale No. 200-065291 Loan No. CCP864713 Title Order No. 8170628 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED 注：本文件包含一个信息摘要 참고사항: 본 절부 문서에 정보 요약 서가 있습니다 NOTE: SE ADJUNTA UN RESUMEN DE LA INFORMACION DE ESTE DOCUMENTO TALA: MAY-ROONG BUOD NG IMPORMASYON SA DOKUMENTONG ITO NA NAKALAKIP L U Y: KEM THEO AY LA B N TRINH BAY TOM L C V THONG TIN TRONG TAI LI U NAY [PURSUANT TO CIVIL CODE § 2923.3(a), THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION REFERRED TO ABOVE IS NOT ATTACHED TO THE RECORDED OR PUBLISHED COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT BUT ONLY TO THE COPIES PROVIDED TO THE TRUSTOR.] YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 12-29-2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 08-30-2013 at 10:00 AM, PLM LOAN MANAGEMENT SER-

VICES, INC as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 01-11-2007, Book , Page , Instrument 2007003062, and as modified by the Modification of Deed of Trust recorded on 10-29-2009, Book , Page , Instrument 2009070169 of official records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: GEORGE STERN, A SINGLE MAN, as Trustor, COAST CAPITAL INCOME FUND I, LLC, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction the trustor's interest in the property described below, to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. The sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING , 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA Amount of unpaid balance and other c h a r g e s : \$7,335,503.82(estimated) **The lender is willing to accept \$2,000,000.00 as a full payoff. Street address and other common designation of the real property purported as: 523 LOMA ALTA ROAD CARMEL, CA 93923 APN Number: 103-161-009-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The following statements: NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS and NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER are statutory notices for all one to four single family residences and a courtesy notice for all other types of properties. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call Priority Posting & Publishing at (714) 573-1965 or visit this Internet Web site www.priorityposting.com using the file number assigned to this case 200-065291. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. DATE: 08-01-2013 FOR TRUSTEE'S SALES INFORMATION, PLEASE CALL (714) 573-1965, OR VISIT WEBSITE: www.priorityposting.com PLM LOAN MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC, AS TRUSTEE 46 N. Second Street Campbell, CA 95008 (408)-370-4030 KELLY RODRIGUEZ, FORECLOSURE TECHNICIAN PLM LOAN MAN-

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M124345.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, HARALD MARTIN GRANING, JR., filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name: HARALD MARTIN GRANING, JR.
Proposed name: AARON MARTIN GRANENG
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: Sept. 27, 2013
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14
The address of the court is 1200 Agujaito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Kay T. Kingsley
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Aug. 7, 2013
Clerk: Connie Mazzei
Deputy: J. Nicholson
Publication dates: Aug. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2013. (PC819)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20131476
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
TFC PROPERTIES, 834 DOUD AVENUE, MONTEREY, CA 93940
FRANK J CASAS, 834 DOUD AVENUE, MONTEREY, CA 93940
This business is conducted by an individual
The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 02/04/2008.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/FRANK J. CASAS
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/02/2013.

Auction Notice

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the personal property described below to enforce a lien imposed on said property, pursuant to sections 21700-21716 if the business and professions code, section 2328 if the UCC, section 535 of the Penal Code and Provisions of the Civil Code.

The undersigned will sell at public auctions by competitive bidding at **2:00 pm, Tuesday August 20, 2013**. Located at **Valley Village Self Storage, 15 Del Fino Pl, County of Monterey, State of California**, the following:

Daniel Loving
Jimmy Peifer

Description: Household goods, Jet Ski, sofa and love seat, Rocking chair, RC Truck, Fishing Poles, Cooler, Flag, Electric Saw, Microwave oven, Tennis rackets, arrows, ski poles, bicycle wheels, Backpack, misc plastic containers, misc boxes.

Purchases must be paid for at the time of purchase, cash only. All purchased items sold “as-is, where is”, and must be removed at time of sale. Sale is subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and parties.

Joe Ward, Bond #7580952
408-891-6108

Publication date: August 9, 16, 2013 (PC809)

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you!
DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

SERVICE DIRECTORY continued from page 19A

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING
GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION
VENETIAN PLASTER

BRETT NIELSEN
ARTISAN
(831) 899-3436
License #676493

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability,
competitive rates, free estimates, excellent refer-
ences. Lic. #609568 insured. **(831) 394-0632.TF**

Kofman Enterprises Inc.

PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your
window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**
Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

INTERIOR
EXTERIOR
FAUX FINISHES

License # 710688
POWER WASHING

JOSEPH YOSCO
Painting
Since 1988

NAT-42043-1
C-(831) 238-1095
(831) 622-7339

P.O. Box 4691
Carmel, CA 93921

831-262-2580
Interior / Exterior
Someone you can trust and depend on
-FREE ESTIMATES-
Find us on Facebook
Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality

Lic. #935177 NAT-103462

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.
Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references.
Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB,
EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.
willbullockpainting.com
Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
A Complete Painting Co.
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969

Professional, Clean, Courteous
100% English Speaking
Employees.
Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,
Pacific Grove
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

PAINTING
on **Q**

Free Estimates
Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes
Power Washing • Local References

www.PaintingonQ.com
Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4PM

Call (831) 274-8652

"Se Habla Español"

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

DM PAINTING

Lic # 948239

831-236-2628

INT/EXT RESIDENTIAL &
COMMERCIAL PAINTING

Cabinet Refinishing
Brush, Roller or Spray
Drywall Repair
Pressure Wash & Deck Restoration
Insured & Bonded - Free Estimate
References Available Upon Request

PENINSULA HOME WATCH

**Peninsula
HOME WATCH**

LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED

We check your home when you are away,
whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a sec-
ond home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges
of services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits.
We also provide one time services ...such as cleaning, catering,
Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services
(831) 596-1777
www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com



PIANO LESSONS



Monterey Bay Music

Pamela Lawrence

M.A. Music

Two Carmel Locations:
Carmel-by-the-Sea & Carmel Valley

(831) 277-7638

PLUMBING

**PRECISION
Plumbing**
Contractors Inc.

Full Service Licensed Plumbing company
New Construction & Remodels, Repiping, Water Heater Service
& Replacements. Family Owned and Managed. Excellent
References, Senior Citizen Discounts & Referral Fees Available.
www.preplumb.com License #886656

(831) 622-7122 OR 649-1990

ROOFING

**ROSS
ROOFING**

60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.
"Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."

(831) 394-8581



ROSSROOFING1950.COM



PERSONAL ASSISTANT

PERSONAL ASSISTANT

There's No Place Like Home
Let me make life easier for you
by paying your bills, organizing your space,
helping with correspondence; you name it.
Call Sue at (831) 620-0662 or (831) 917-6686
Thirty year Carmel resident, excellent references

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

TREE SERVICE



**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE
& STUMP REMOVAL**
Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured

Lic. # 677370

Call **(831) 625-5743**

**TREE TRIMMING
REMOVAL • PLANTING**

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY **831.277.6332**

TREE SERVICE

FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

VIDEO



**monterey
photo montages**

WE CREATE ELEGANT PHOTO MONTAGE MOVIES
Weddings, Anniversaries, Birthdays, Events,
Memorials, Plus Video Production!

831.393.4130

www.montereyphotomontages.com

WINDOW CLEANING

J'B WINDOW CLEANING
Commercial & Residential

Windows, Skylights, Power Washing, &
Rain Gutter Cleaning



(831) 601-1206
(Bonded & Insured)

Competitive Prices

**20% Discount
w/this ad**

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

Rod Woodard – Interiors

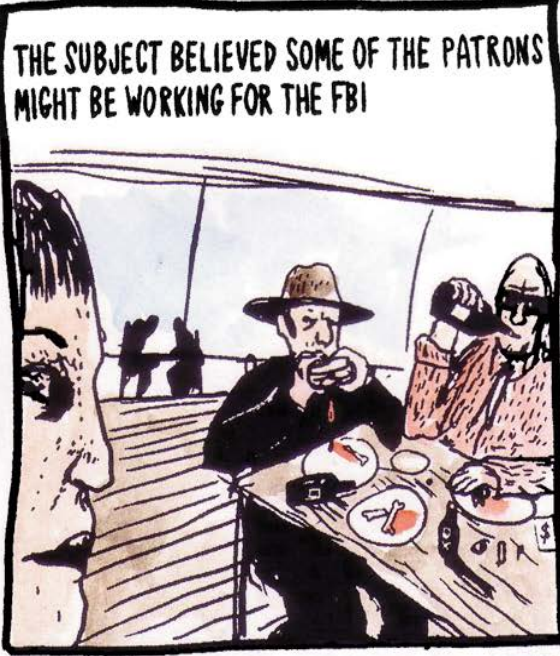
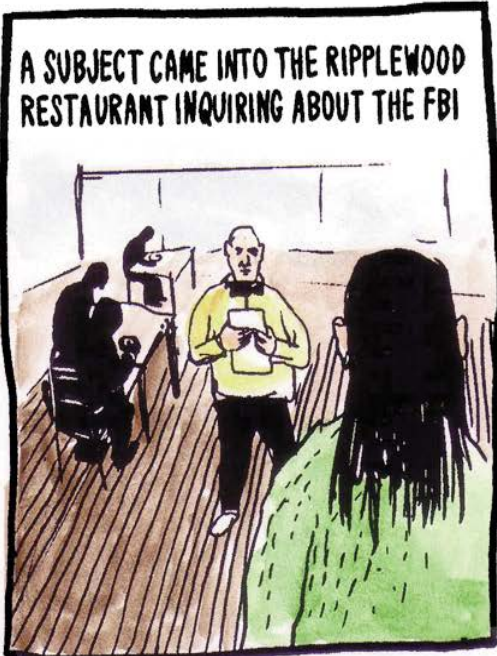
Window & Floor Coverings
Since 1986

ROD WOODARD, OWNER

Free In Home Shopping

25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923

(831) 625-5339



POLICELOGCOMICS.COM

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906



CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA | \$1,195,000

Unique, light and bright contemporary home.



WEB DOMINANCE

With more than 88%¹ of home buyers using the Internet as part of their home search, it's important to have a comprehensive online marketing plan when selling your home. Coldwell Banker's online marketing strategy includes marketing our clients' homes on more than 600 of the Web's leading websites, including Realtor.com, Zillow.com, Yahoo.com and Trulia.com. No other real estate company comes close to offering the same Web presence.

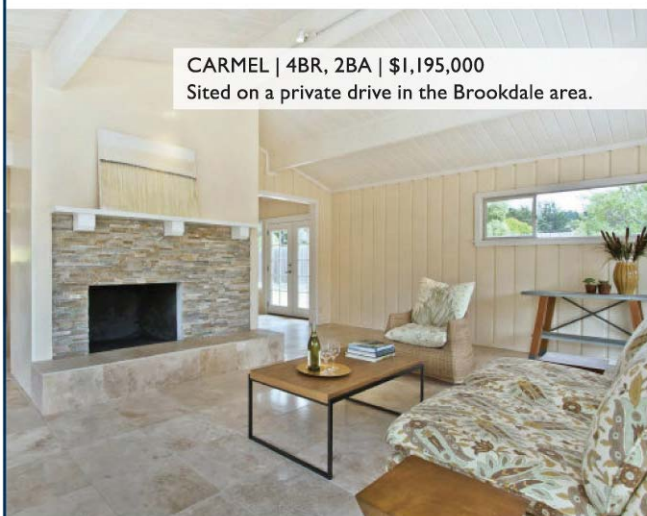
Maximize the online marketing of your home.
Contact Coldwell Banker today.

* 1 2011 National Association of REALTORS® Profile of Home Buyers and Sellers



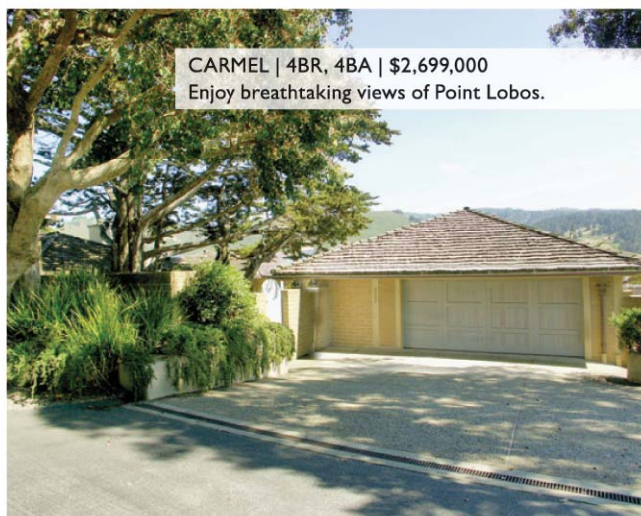
CARMEL | 4BR, 2BA | \$1,195,000

Sited on a private drive in the Brookdale area.



CARMEL | 4BR, 4BA | \$2,699,000

Enjoy breathtaking views of Point Lobos.



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 1.5BA | \$1,275,000

Just steps to Spanish Bay, MPCC and the beach.



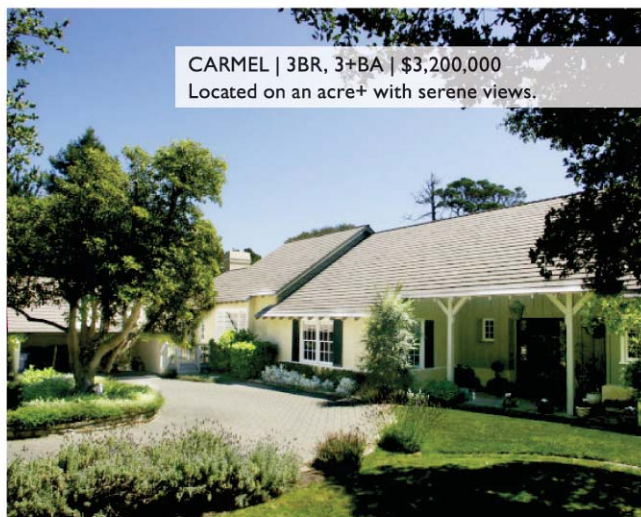
CARMEL | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$1,500,000

Spacious home in desirable Hatton Fields.



CARMEL | 3BR, 3+BA | \$3,200,000

Located on an acre+ with serene views.



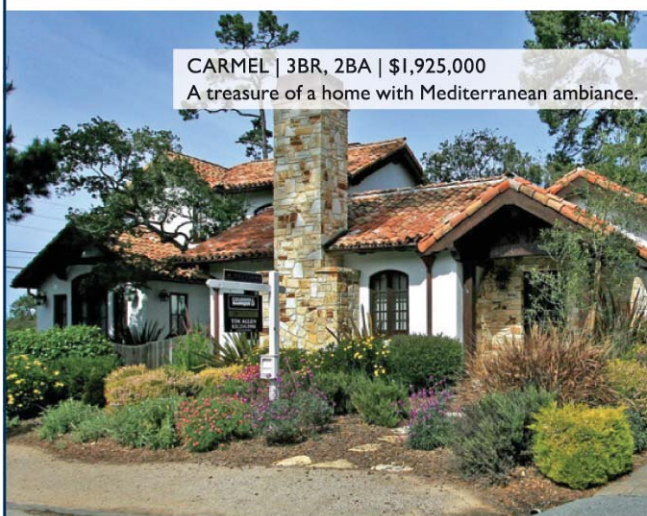
PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 5BA | \$2,790,000

Contemporary home on beautiful 1.5 acre lot.



CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,925,000

A treasure of a home with Mediterranean ambiance.



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$3,495,000

Mediterranean charmer with ocean views.



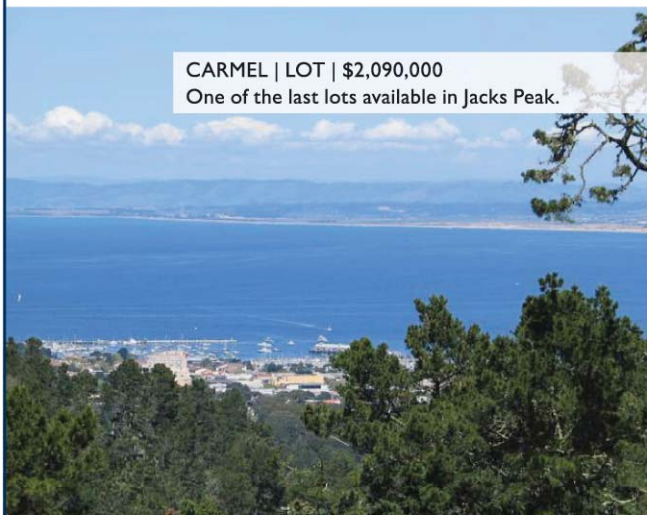
PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 4.5BA | \$7,495,000.

Renovated to bring forth former grandeur.



CARMEL | LOT | \$2,090,000

One of the last lots available in Jacks Peak.



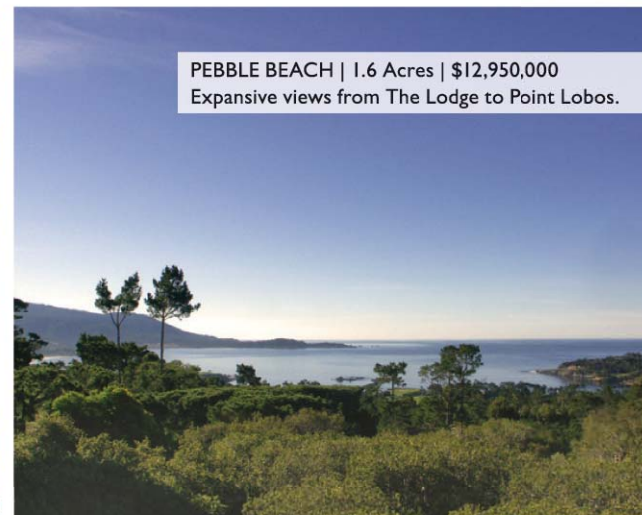
CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$3,875,000

European craftsmanship & uncompromising quality.



PEBBLE BEACH | 1.6 Acres | \$12,950,000

Expansive views from The Lodge to Point Lobos.



CARMEL BY THE SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223

CONCOURS WEEK



Pebble Beach - Carmel - Carmel Valley - Big Sur - Pacific Grove - Monterey - Seaside - Marina

YOUR GUIDE TO THE WORLD'S FINEST WEEK OF AUTOMOTIVE EVENTS



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

1913

1932

1950

2013



CELEBRATING 100 YEARS OF LIFESTYLE

Historic Imagery: Julian P. Graham/Loon Hill Studios



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,950,000 | www.42YankeePoint.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,850,000 | www.275ElCaminitoRd.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,595,000 | www.UniqueCaminoReal.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$2,275,000 | www.7024ValleyKnoll.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$1,795,000 | www.59EGarzas.com



3 beds, 5 baths | \$1,849,000 | www.350ElCaminito.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,775,000 | www.Guadalupe3SEof5th.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,545,000 | www.24844Dolores.com



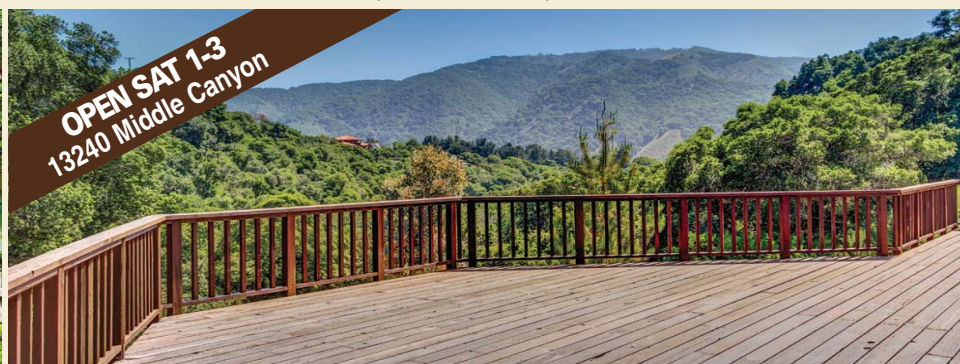
2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,539,000 | www.26062Mesa.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$1,450,000 | www.9933Holt.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,325,000 | www.24778Guadalupe.com



3 beds, 2+ baths | \$1,095,000 | www.13240MiddleCanyon.com

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years

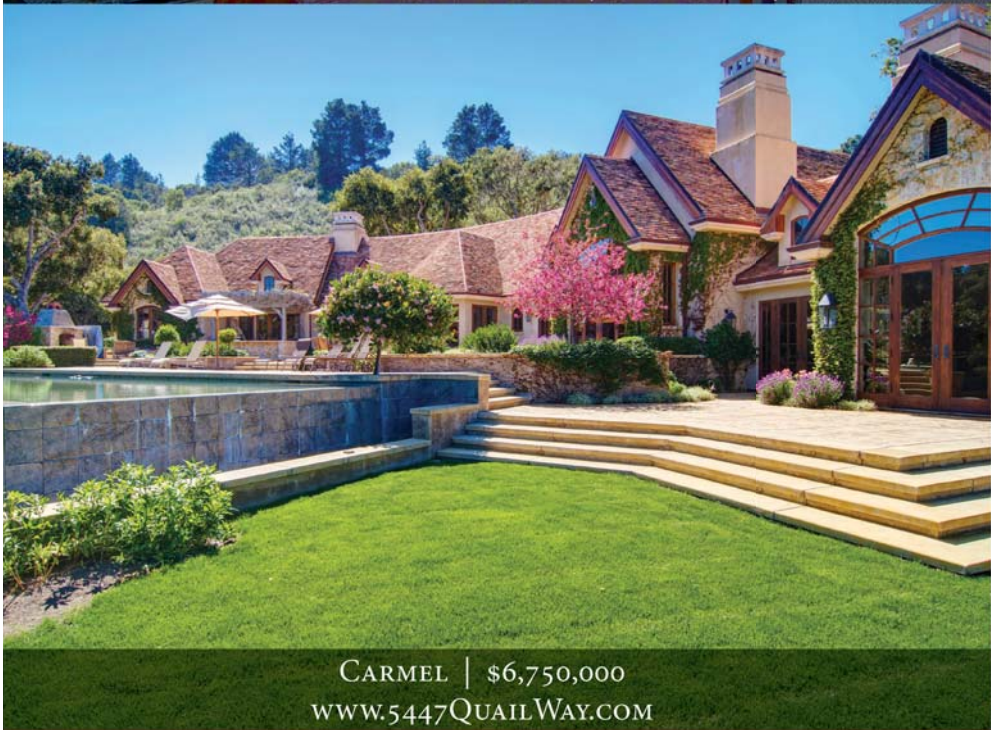
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH & VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
Representing Four Generations of Luxury Real Estate Sales
FEATURED LISTINGS



PEBBLE BEACH | \$12,800,000 | DESIGNED BY WORLD-RENOUNDED CESAR PELLI | WWW.3235MACOMBER.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$11,000,000 | WWW.SWEEPINGOCEANVIEWS.COM | Co-listed with Lynn Knoop



CARMEL | \$6,750,000
WWW.5447QUAILWAY.COM



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$6,200,000
WWW.172SPINDRIFT.COM Co-listed with Chris Pryor

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com
DRE# 01217466

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
831.277.3105 | vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com
DRE# 00541827 & 00479008



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$21,500,000 | www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$11,000,000 | www.SweepingOceanViews.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$5,200,000 | www.2987-17MileDrive.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$4,500,000 | www.1272Padre.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,850,000 | www.1525ViscainoRoad.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,150,000 | www.990Coral.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,725,000 | www.TheOldDrive.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,975,000 | www.1021OceanRoad.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,875,000 | www.1056SawmillGulch.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,395,000 | www.1056IndianVillage.com

DANA BAMBACE
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
JESSICA CANNING
MIKE CANNING
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI

LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
CHERYL HEYERMANN
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
STEVE LAVAUDE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
DOUG STEINY
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years



CHRISTIE'S
 INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

CONCOURS WEEK

Concours Week culminates in wondrous array of automotive offerings

By MARY SCHLEY

THE TRANSFORMATION of the Monterey Peninsula into a car-lover's paradise is crescendoing from a downtown show and casual racing last weekend, to this weekend's shows, rallies, parties, and the world's most famous vintage racing and concours events, at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca and the Pebble Beach golf course. Throughout the final days of Concours Week, fans, connoisseurs and collectors from around the world explore one of the most beautiful places on the planet as they admire, purchase, drive, covet and compete in rare, exquisite and compelling automobiles.

Activities include something for everyone: celebrations of vehicular genius; eclectic sales of old cars, new cars, rare cars, motorcycles, memorabilia and jewelry; rallies and tours all over the Peninsula; a decadent day of wining and dining among notable racing and collector cars; a film festival celebrating the objects of our desire — and even a display of everyone's favorite clunkers.

To help keep your head from exploding like an old muffler, here's The Pine Cone's checklist of all the events happening Aug. 16-18, when Concours Week comes to its impressive conclusion:

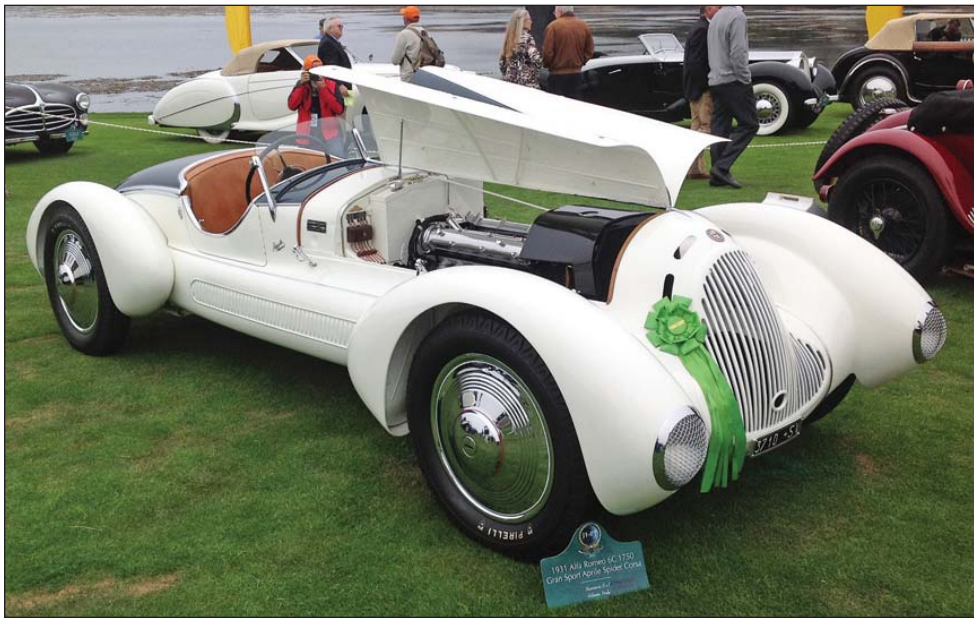
■ World Class Automotive Film & Arts Festival

The State Theatre, Alvarado Street, Monterey

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 16-17

Presented by World Class Motoring and Islay Events, this new exhibition will showcase full- and short-length films, documentaries and webisodes "chronicling significant milestones in automotive history and the lifestyle that accompanies it." Company president Fred LoBianco said organizers developed the festival "in the spirit of capturing and preserving that moment in an ongoing format that allows both the serious and casual enthusiast the opportunity to enjoy the romantic passion of automobiles that is often uniquely presented through the art of filmmaking." Friday's shows will include "The Bonneville Ride of John Fitch," "The Secret Valley of Racing" "The Quest," and "Speed Demons in the City of Angels." Saturday night's schedule will include "1," Patrick Dempsey on "Racing LeMans," and the iconic "LeMans" starring Steve McQueen. The theater lobby will showcase works from some of the collector car world's most acclaimed artists, and

See EVENTS page 18 Cd'E



PHOTOS/ (TOP) COURTESY OF THE PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE, (MIDDLE) SIG HANSEN, (BOTTOM) PAUL MILLER

"Own" MISSION SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL!



One of the historic jewel-like 37 mission paintings of Will Sparks (1862-1937) currently on sale at our Carmel gallery

Option to have a portion of proceeds to benefit:

- Carmel Mission Foundation ~ www.carmelmissionfoundation.org
- Campaign for Preservation of Mission San Antonio de Padua
- Monterey History & Art Association (MHAA) ~ www.museumofmonterey.org

For further details contact:

TROTTER GALLERIES, INC.

19th and Early 20th Century California & American Fine Art
~ Since 1980 ~

trottergalleries@comcast.net

831/625-3246

www.trottergalleries.com

On the fairway at Pebble Beach you can see everything from cars built for Indian royalty (top, on display last year) to super-futuristic vehicles, such as this 1931 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 (also shown last year). But if customized 1934 Ford trucks are your thing, you might want to pay a visit to the P.G. Auto Rally (bottom).



FOR 63 YEARS – A LEGACY OF STYLE AND STEEL



CONCOURS WEEK

For the Passeys, classic cars are all in the family

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

IN THIS, his 40th year judging cars at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, Jack Passey thinks back to his childhood when his parents claimed he became a car nut as soon as he could use scissors to cut pictures of cars from magazines. He was just 6 or maybe 7 when he sat on the front porch with his uncle and named the make and model of each car as it went by. Jack was 17 when he bought his

first car, a 1927 Essex. Since then, he has owned 92 Lincolns — 55 at one time — mostly because he likes the way they're built. He currently drives a late-model Lincoln Navigator, but that's just by chance. Jack's son, Bill Passey, who grew up touring and attending automobile shows with his father, has judged at the Pebble Beach Concours for 15 years. Yet the heir apparent seems to be granddaughter Emily Passey. At 16, she has a brand-new driver's license, just in time to navigate the

greens as she drives her grandfather's distinctive 1932 Lincoln KB V-12 Dietrich Convertible Sedan onto the 18th Fairway at the 2013 Concours d'Elegance. "Now that Emily has her license," says Bill, "I want to get her into old cars and give her the opportunity to drive, as I had, to keep her interested. I'm confident she'll be able to drive the Lincoln and understand how everything works, so she can explain it to the judges." The plan came about when Jack

and Bill were talking about the Concours d'Elegance and how wonderful it would be to show the Lincoln this year. They decided to invite Emily to show the car as a kind of coming of age and a way to get her involved, so she might develop a lasting appreciation for classic cars and the family connection. The size and stature of the car make it a heckuva place to start. "This massive Lincoln is a custom

See PASSEYS page 32Cd'E

Jack Passey's 1932 Lincoln KB V-12 Dietrich Convertible Sedan (right) will be entered in the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Sunday, with his 16-year-old granddaughter Emily (far right) at the wheel.



PHOTOS/COURTESY PASSEY FAMILY

August Trunk Shows

3 DAYS ONLY

FRIDAY, SATURDAY & SUNDAY

August 16, 17, 18

9:30AM - 6PM



Oscar de la Renta



RFG
Rhonda Faber Green

COMSTOCK
HERITAGE
1886



Remy
LEATHER

Augustina's

OCEAN AVENUE • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.2403



Augustina
Leathers

SAN CARLOS & 6TH • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.1977

www.augustinaleathers.com

Velvet
EQUIPMENT
Isabel Marant
IRO
Theory
Haute Hippie
Gryphon
Elizabeth and James
A.L.C.
Tracy Reese
Milly
Rag & Bone
CALYPSO
Diane Von Furstenberg
Trina Turk
Robert Rodriguez
Vince
Raquel Allegra
Inhabit
Autumn Cashmere
360 Cashmere
Rebecca Taylor
Burning Torch
Michael Stars
Enza Costa
Nation
James Perse
Current Elliott
J Brand
Goldsign
Citizens of Humanity
Seven Jeans
CP Shades
Anine Bing

HANDBAGS

Jerome Dreyfuss
Kooba
Calleen Cordero

SHOES

Sigerson Morrison
Golden Goose
Rag & Bone
Isabel Marant
Vince Shoes

ACCESSORIES

Alexis Bittar
Erickson Beamon
Beth Orduña
CHAN LUU
MATTA
LISA FREEDE

GBG
GIRLBOYGIRL

Open Daily 10–6
Mission & 7th Avenue
Carmel ~ 831-626-3368
WE NOW OFFER FREE PARKING

Paloosh

Open Daily 10-6
Ocean Ave & Dolores
Carmel ~ 831-626-2773

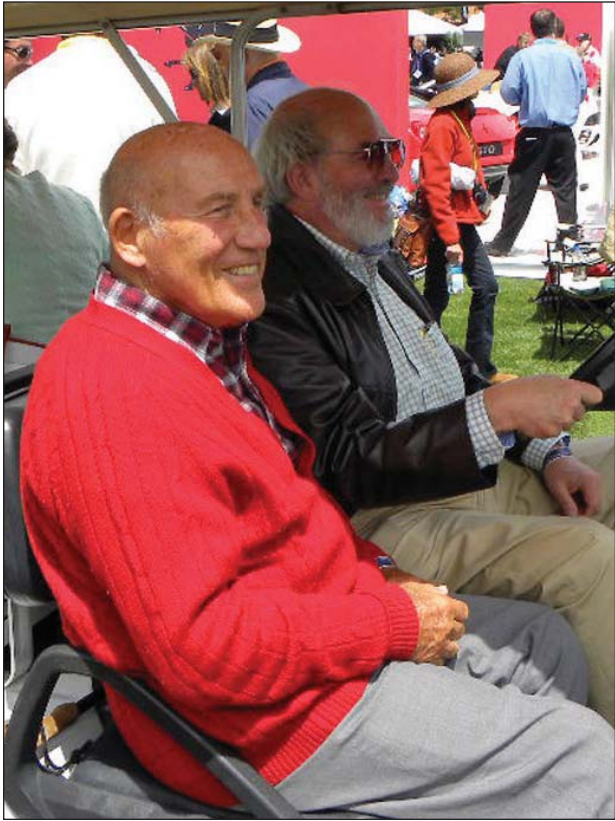


CONCOURS WEEK

Sir Stirling Moss: Still quick after all these years

By MARY SCHLEY

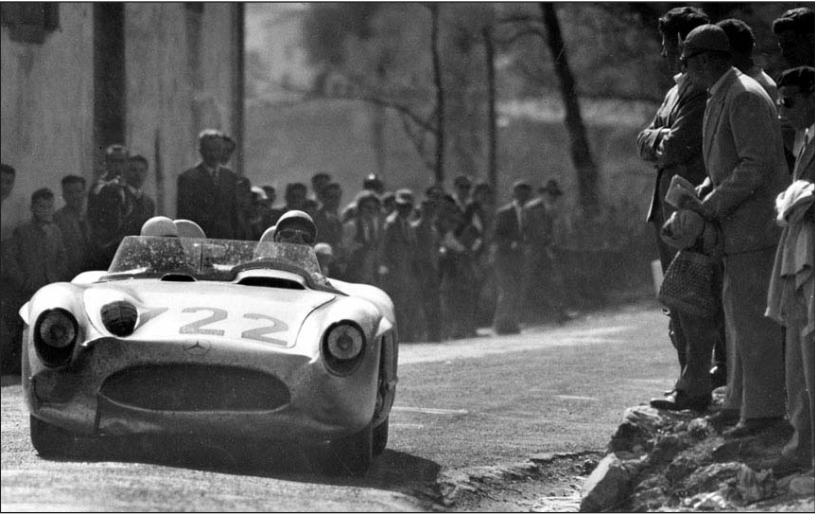
THE MONTEREY Peninsula draws an astounding number of living legends during



PHOTO/(TOP) MARY SCHLEY

Sir Stirling Moss grins at some of his fans during the Quail Motorsports Gathering (above). Among his amazing accolades was the blistering win in a Mercedes-Benz 300 SLR during the 1955 Mille Miglia (top right), which resulted in raccoon eyes and big grins on him and navigator David Jenkinson (right).

Concours Week every year — not just celebrities who love collecting, showing and driving cars, like Jay Leno, but the men who ruled the sport of racing.



Among those is Sir Stirling Moss, considered one of the greatest to ever get behind the wheel and a regular attendee of the Peninsula’s car events, even driving during the Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion as recently as 2009 a few weeks shy of his 80th birthday.

Born in 1929, Moss began his professional racing career in 1948 at the age of 18, racing a little open-cockpit Cooper 500. During an onstage interview at last year’s Quail Motorsports Gathering, Moss — who was knighted in 2000 and is married to Lady Susie Moss — recalled what it was like to be a driver during that era, trying to get a full-time job racing cars.

“You had to negotiate with the organizers, and they’d say, ‘We’ll give you X number of cars, and then you turn up there and race,” he said. Competing in 50 races a year, he learned a trick: “You wave to the crowd and then they start waving back, and the organizers think you’re more popular than you actually are.”

Seated onstage with an interviewer at the Quail last August, Moss talked about being enthralled and attracted by the risks of the sport.

“If something’s dangerous, I want to have a go at it — the important ingredient actually was the danger part,” he said. “I’d go into races

See **MOSS** page 30Cd'E



MONTERRA

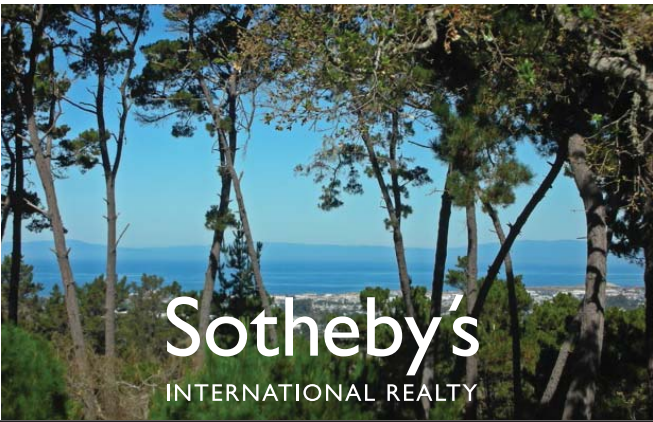
MONTEREY’S MOST EXCLUSIVE PRIVATE GATED COMMUNITY

Nestled on 1700 panoramic acres, Monterra offers abundant sunshine beyond the fog, a central Monterey Peninsula location, guarded entry, private water company and social membership available to Tehama Golf Club. However, what really sets Monterra apart are the stunning estate homes offered for sale at unparalleled value for quality & design.

WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT AND EXPERIENCE THE MONTERRA LIFESTYLE FOR YOURSELF!

Estate Homes priced from \$2,950,000 ~ Homesites starting at \$535,000

www.MikeJashinski.com | 831-236-8913



CONCOURS WEEK

Postwar classic inspires painter and Concours poster art

By CHRIS COUNTS

TO ADORN the commemorative poster of this year's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, painter Ken Eberts turned to one of the most elegant of all postwar luxury automobiles, the Lincoln Continental Mark II.

"The car epitomizes what the Concours is all about," Eberts told The Pine Cone.

Along with other members of the Automotive Fine Arts Society, the painter will display his work all day Sunday, Aug. 18, on the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach Golf Links.

With its chrome glittering in the moonlight on Ebert's canvas, the Mark II in the painting depicts a 1956 model custom built for the wife of Henry Ford II, Ann.

In its day, the Lincoln was the most luxurious automobile on the road, comparable to a Rolls Royce or a Duesenberg. A virtual Who's Who of Hollywood's elite owned one, including Frank Sinatra, Elizabeth Taylor and Cecile B. DeMille.

"The car is sculpted with subtlety and beautifully proportioned," explained Eberts, the president of the exclusive AFAS and one of six artists who co-founded the group in 1984. "It exudes class. It makes the perfect poster car."

One of the most respected of all automotive fine artists, Eberts has twice won Best of Show at the Pebble Beach art exhibit, which has been staged annually since 1986. In 2003, he was named Ford Motor Company's official Centennial Artist, earning a commission to create 13 originals

paintings that illustrated the car manufacturer's commemorative calendar. And in 2005, he achieved the distinction of becoming the first automotive artist to win Meguiar's prestigious Treasure of the Hobby Award.

Eberts is happy to return each summer to Pebble Beach, where the 18th Fairway offers a dramatic backdrop for his paintings.

"The Concours is the perfect place to showcase our art," he added. "With the vibrant greens meeting the beautiful shoreline, it's a captivating setting. We're honored to be part of this special experience again."

Among the AFAS members joining Eberts at this year's Concours exhibit will be Jay Koka, Dennis Brown and Charles Maher. Each painter not only unveils a selection of new work, but puts his own individual stamp on a creative genre that pays trib-

See **ART** page 34 Cd'E



Ken Eberts' original painting (left) for this year's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance poster uses the stateliness of The Lodge to offset the graceful lines and impressive history of the Lincoln. "Cherry Ice Cream," a new painting by Jay Koka (above) shows a crowd gathering around a Mercedes-Benz SLR Stirling Moss parked along Ocean Avenue in Carmel. Eberts and Koka will showcase their work at this year's Automotive Fine Arts Society's exhibit Sunday on the 18th Fairway at the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

RICHARD MACDONALD

DAWSON COLE FINE ART

Lincoln & Sixth, Carmel • (800) 972-5528
dawsoncolefineart.com

COLLECTION D'ELEGANCE

PEBBLE BEACH • \$7,178,000



SOLD • 3191 PALMERO WAY

PEBBLE BEACH • \$4,250,000



SOLD • 1211 PADRE LANE

NEW • EXCLUSIVE • \$3,900,000



QUAIL MEADOWS • 4 ACRE ESTATE

PEBBLE BEACH • \$3,250,000



1202 HAWKINS WAY • SPYGLASS GOLF

PEBBLE BEACH • \$3,450,000



3166 DEL CIERVO RD • 5 SUITES



I donate to the removal of
 abandoned landmines in
 Cambodia. Get involved:
www.FFUSA.org

CARMELCASTLES.COM

831 . 402 . 6189



CONCOURS WEEK

Let's get out and walk – because you can't see everything from the car

By ELAINE HESSER

DURING CONCOURS Week it's easy to forget that there's another way to see the beautiful Monterey Peninsula. After all, if you could see the Lone Cypress from a Lamborghini, why wouldn't you? Cruising the streets of Carmel in an Aston Martin clearly has appeal. Still, there are some things that are best experienced on foot. When you're ready to put it in "park," here are my suggestions.

Garland Ranch Regional Park is the oldest park in the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District. Located about 10 miles out Carmel Valley Road, the 3,464-acre park has more than 50 miles of trails, ranging from grassy, friendly and flat, to challenging and hilly with rewarding views. Take some water, sunscreen and a hat — it can get pretty hot out there. Enter the park via the trail on the west end of the parking lot for an easy walk to the Visitors' Center. The center is being remodeled and expanded; it has a temporary home in a modular building, and porta-potties have replaced the indoor restrooms for the duration.

Garland is dog friendly, and as long as the dogs are under immediate voice and visual control, they don't have to be leashed. The park also welcomes equestrians and bicyclists,

as long as they stick to the trails designated for their use. There's no charge to enter the park, but donations are welcome.

Pick up a map and start eastward from the center on the Lupine Loop. Frequent trail markers make it easy to find your way. The loop is a relatively flat 1.5-mile stroll, but I like to turn off onto the Waterfall Trail. While you won't see the waterfall this time of year, the shady trail leads up a series of steps and switchbacks and meets the Mesa Trail at La Mesa — a large meadow with a pond and nice valley views. It's a great spot for a break and a picnic; there's a fountain, benches, a hitching post and a porta-potty. From here, you can explore Garzas Canyon and make the steep climb up Snively's Ridge, or you can head down the Mesa Trail to Fern Trail and back to Lupine Loop for a total hike of about three miles.

If Garland Ranch is like your cool grandparents' country farm, Point Lobos State Reserve is more like visiting a fussy science teacher ... there's plenty of cool stuff to see, but you have to follow the rules: No pets, no climbing on the rocks, no fishing, bicycles must stay on paved roads, and picnicking's only allowed in designated areas. Now for the cool stuff: In addition to the portion of the park on land, there are more than five



PHOTOS/CHRIS COUNTS

The Monterey Peninsula is even more famous for its stunning scenery than its cars, and if you want to get a close-up look at the world's greatest meeting of land and sea (top), or wander along oceanfront meadows carpeted with poppies (above), you're going to have to get out from behind the wheel.

square miles of underwater park for divers (reservations required). The Whalers Cabin built by Chinese fishermen in the 1850s is now a cultural history museum, with a whaling station museum right next door. From rock formations, to views of Pebble Beach, every section of the trails offers something to "Ooh" and "Ahh" over.

Wildlife includes deer, otters, sea lions (which gave the park its name), and a wide variety of birds. A pair of binoculars is helpful.

If you drive into the Pt. Lobos Reserve, you'll wait in line and pay a \$10 entry fee. While that's certainly

reasonable, if you park along the highway and walk in, you'll be asked for a \$1 donation (maps are \$2 more) and in a few minutes, you'll be at the water's edge. (Note: don't leave valuables in your car.) Turn right on Carmelo Meadow Trail just after the entrance station; in just a quarter mile, you'll be at Whalers Cove. Turn left on Granite Point Trail to Whalers Cabin, and then head uphill to North Shore Trail. Along here are moderately rolling hills, stairs, roots, and rocky outcroppings and beautiful views of

See *HIKES* page 30Cd'E

Peninsula HOME WATCH

"We're here...so you don't have to worry!"

We Take Care of Second Homes

...from cleaning to buying groceries for your arrival to checking for leaks and other problems that just take up your valuable time. Let us give you more time to relax and enjoy your home.

Peninsula Home Watch, LLC
has been selected for the **2013 Best of Carmel Award** in the **Concierge Services, Home Watch** category by the **Carmel Award Program**.



Beth Robinson
831-596-1777
www.mphomewatch.com
Beth@mphomewatch.com

Locally owned and operated
Licensed, Bonded and Insured
National Home Watch Association Member



200 Clocktower Place, Suite 203-D • Carmel, CA 93923

BMW CCA
BMW Car Club of America

JOIN THE
EXPERIENCE

Join us for our biggest annual BMW enthusiast event!



Host Hotel: Hyatt Regency Monterey
Host Track: Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca



AUGUST 19-24
MONTEREY, CA

www.bmwcca.org

TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES



Born and raised on the Monterey Peninsula Tim has been a full time Realtor for nearly 30 years and has sold more luxury properties than any other agent. He combines local knowledge with passion, talent, work ethic, a powerful network and teamwork to create a formula of success unmatched in the business. Tim is an expert negotiator and the ultimate closer. This allows him to focus his business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit his website or call him for more information about these and other properties that are actively and discreetly offered for sale.

3RE#00891159 | CELL: 831.214.1990
WWW.TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM



LOCAL KNOWLEDGE
global
CONNECTIONS



CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Oceanfront with the luxu-
riant architecture of an
English Country Manor.
\$6,195,000



CARMEL
Stunning four bedroom
home on two beach-
front parcels.
\$8,200,000



CARMEL
Architect's stunning
personal residence
becomes available.
\$2,195,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Buildable two acre
oceanfront lot on Sev-
enteen Mile Drive.
\$9,995,000



CARMEL
In-town, two bedroom
Mediterranean with
sublime finishes.
\$2,950,000



CARMEL
Re-constructed, private
patios & an unbeliev-
able oceanfront terrace.
\$7,500,000

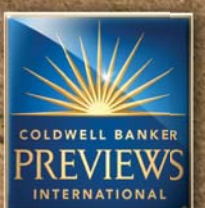


“ These 90 ESTATE LOTS are the last ones
that PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY
will develop in Pebble Beach ”

Bill Perocchi, CEO Pebble Beach Company

TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES

BRE#00891159 | CELL: 831.214.1990
WWW.TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM



CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 6Cd'E

books from automotive writers, and many of the screenings include discussions with the filmmakers. Proceeds will benefit Monterey County Pops, and tickets are \$20 per day. For more information, visit www.automotivefilmfestival.com.

■ Russo & Steele's 13th annual Monterey Sports and Muscle Monterey Auction on the Waterfront In the city lots at Del Monte Avenue and Wharf No. 2, Monterey

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 16-17, 5 to 10 p.m.
(Previews begin at 10 a.m. Aug. 16-17.)

Organized "for enthusiasts by enthusiasts," Russo & Steele's uniquely casual and lively sale expanded to three nights a few years ago and relocated to the Monterey waterfront last year. The company holds "auctions in the round," wherein the buyers are on the floor with the automobiles, and everything happens on a sunken stage surrounded by 360-degree seating. "The three-evening event will auction more than 250 automobiles in its highly interactive, visceral, ground-level auction arena that provides cars with no separation from the buyers," according to organizers Drew and Josephine Alcazar, who also began web-casting auctions — adding to their speed and liveliness — and introduced an all reserve, all the time format, to ensure a better offering collector cars. "The combination of higher caliber automobiles and the intense excitement found on Russo and Steele's auction block make this auction event an unforgettable experience; no other auction event can compare to the electric and exciting atmosphere of Russo & Steele," they say. Tickets are \$20

per day. www.russoandsteele.com or (602) 252-2697

■ Mecum Monterey Auction Hyatt Regency Hotel & Spa, 1 Old Golf Course Road, Monterey

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 16-17, previews daily at 8 a.m., auctions daily at 10 a.m.

Mecum's Monterey Auction this year will feature hundreds vehicles of a wide range of makes and models — including a notable collection of Porsches that includes the very rare 1955 Porsche 550/1500 RS Spyder — crossing the auction block during a sale that has been extended to three days. Open to buyers, sellers and spectators with free admission and convenient general parking, the Mecum sale is always eclectic. Auction attendees can be part of the action as the event broadcasts live on the company's national television show "Mecum Auto Auction: Muscle Cars & More," on Discovery's Velocity Network. Mecum's website is updated daily with the latest consignments, including detailed descriptions and photographs of the vehicles. Road art goes on sale an hour before the automotive auction begins. To view the list, consign a vehicle or register as a bidder for the Monterey auction, visit www.mecum.com or call (262) 275-5050.

■ RM Auctions' annual Sports & Classics of Monterey Portola Hotel & Spa and the Monterey Conference Center, Monterey

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 16-17, 6:30 p.m.
(Previews run from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.)

The world's largest collector car auction house, RM Auctions will put hundreds of high-caliber

motor cars on the block. During the past quarter-century, RM facilitated the sale of more than 215 cars that exceeded the million-dollar mark, and this year's top billers include a 1955 Mercedes-Benz 300SL Gullwing estimated to fetch \$1.5 million, a 1960 Aston Martin DB4GT that could get as much as \$2.7 million, and a 1954 Ferrari 500 Mondial Spider Series I by Pinin Farina estimated at \$3.25 million. Admission to the previews is \$50 per person. The \$300 bidder fee includes a catalog and admits two to the previews and auction. The Portola Hotel is located at 2 Portola Plaza at the foot of Alvarado Street in Monterey. www.rmauctions.com

■ 16th Bonhams & Butterfields Auction of Exceptional Motorcars, Motorcycles & Automobilia Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Friday, Aug. 16, 9:30 a.m., automobilia, and 11 a.m., motorcars. (Previews 9 to 11 a.m. Aug. 16)

Auction house Bonhams & Butterfields takes pride in the fact it hosts the longest standing car auction on the Monterey Peninsula during Concours Week, and spectators and bidders are welcome, regardless of whether they possess tickets to the adjacent Quail Motorsports Gathering. Cars for every taste, from coach-built grand classics, to exciting European sports cars of the 1950s and 1960s, will be on offer, including the 12-cylinder 1965 Ferrari 275 GTS, the 1955 Mercedes-Benz 300SL Gullwing Coupe and a Chapron-bodied 1947 Delahaye 175S. Admission is free for Q ticket holders, but Quail admission is not required to attend the auction. The sale is located at Quail

See CALENDAR page 20Cd'E



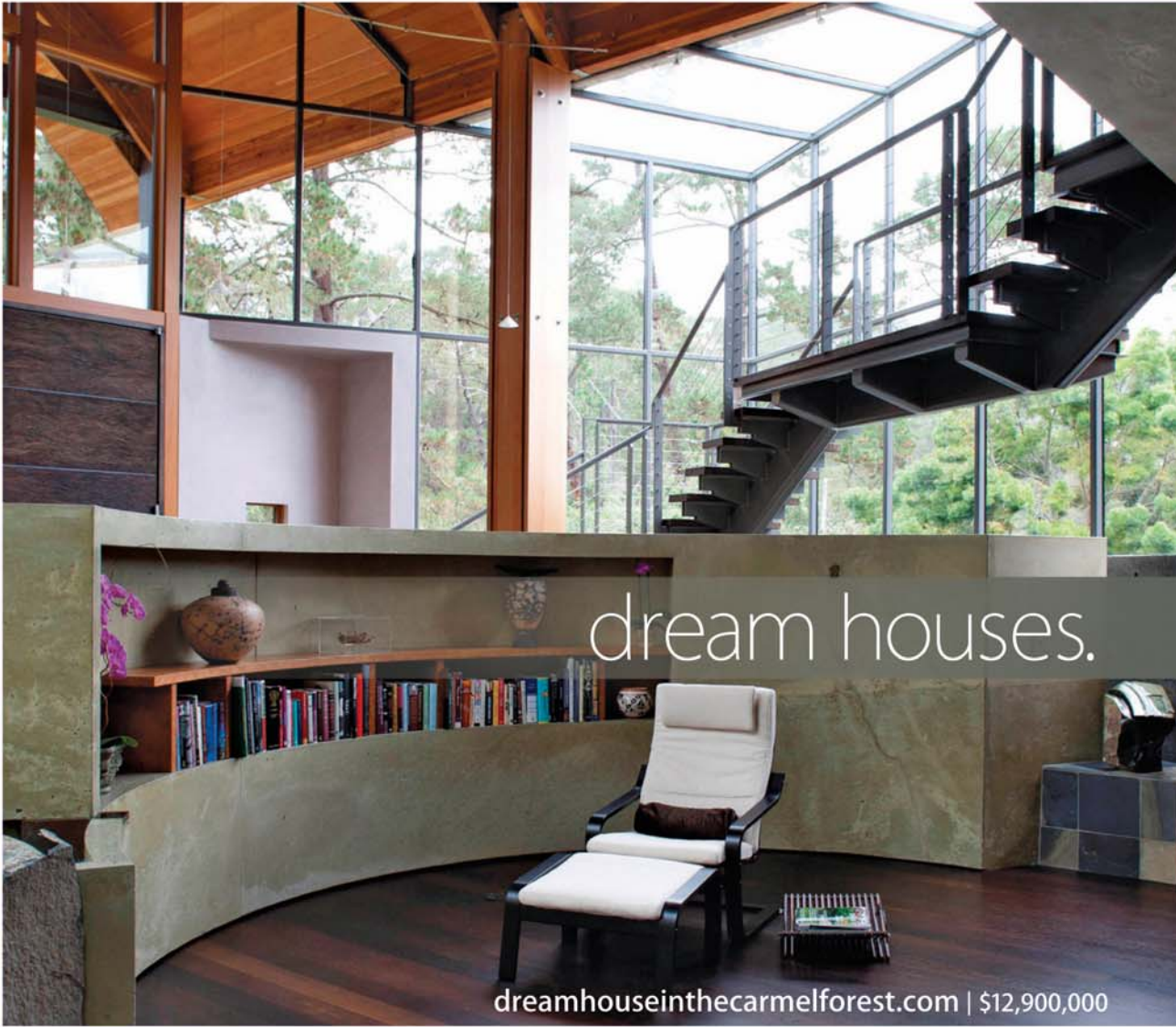
lobosridgecarmelhighlands.com | \$3,900,000



arroyocanyonranch.com | \$3,490,000



surfsongcarmelhighlands.com | \$7,995,000



dreamhouseinthecarmelforest.com | \$12,900,000

williamsandtollner.com

Rhonda Williams 831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076 Judy Tollner

Junipero 2 SW 5th & Ocean 3 NE Lincoln | Carmel-by-the-Sea | California

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



2005 Ford GT
All Four Options
54 Miles On MSO



AUCTION BROADCAST TO
90 MILLION HOMES

MORE LIVE COVERAGE & BROADER REACH

More Than Any Other Collector Car
Auction In Programming History.



Presented By The FOX Family Of Networks



1925 Rolls-Royce
Phantom I Maharaja Car



1967 Ferrari
330 GTC
2 Door Coupe

Barrett-Jackson®

THE WORLD'S GREATEST COLLECTOR CAR AUCTIONS™

LAS VEGAS SEPTEMBER 26-28

MANDALAY BAY RESORT AND CASINO



> CONSIGNMENTS NOW BEING ACCEPTED <
CONSIGN TODAY TO SECURE YOUR PLACE IN VEGAS!

SPEED WAS JUST THE BEGINNING The industry leader is still the industry innovator - now selling your car in front of the **LARGEST TELEVISION AUDIENCE EVER**. Presented by the FOX family of networks (90 Million Homes & 3 Networks) and covered by the finest team of automotive experts, Barrett-Jackson's 17 years of innovative programming is only getting better.

WHY CONSIGN WITH BARRETT-JACKSON? Our tradition of No Reserve isn't just a tagline. This way of doing business is based on 42 years of experience and a true understanding of the collector car marketplace. Quality No Reserve consignments attract the best bidders who vie for cars that are truly for sale. Competitive bidding creates competition and brings the best value for your consignment.

BARRETT-JACKSON.com | 480.421.6694 |



#BJA2013

CONCOURS WEEK

CALENDAR

From page 18Cd'E

Lodge on Valley Greens Drive in Carmel Valley. For more information or for separate admission, call (415) 391-4000 or visit www.bonhams.com/quail.

■ Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Highway 68, Monterey *Friday through Sunday, Aug. 16-18*

Beautiful vintage cars are at their most stunning when driven at speed — the impetus behind the historic races at Laguna Seca decades ago. This year, celebrating the 60th anniversary of the iconic Corvette this year, the Reunion includes a wide range of historic race cars — from a 1911 National 40, to a 1992 Mazda RX-7 92P — and a host of off-track activities, all designed to meet the auto enthusiast's every desire. Selected for their historical significance, authenticity and period-correctness, the 533 entrants this year are divided into 16 classes, based on type of car, displacement and era of origin. Abundant displays and numerous vendors provide plenty of opportunity for eye candy and retail therapy, too. Advance tickets are available beginning at \$50 for Friday only and a three-day ticket for \$130. Children 12 and under are free with a paying adult. For a detailed schedule and more information, visit www.mazdaraceway.com or call (800) 327-7322.

■ Concorso Italiano Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, Monterey *Friday, Aug. 16, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.*

The 28th Concorso Italiano will characteristi-

cally celebrate “everything great from Italy, including cars, fashion, food and wine in an elegant setting on the greens at the Laguna Seca Golf Ranch.” Nearly 1,000 cars and motorcycles with Italian roots will be on display, including the latest supercars from Lamborghini, Maserati and Ferrari. Among the planned celebrations this year are recognition of 50 years of Lamborghini, the largest ever gathering of Apollos — including the Thorndyke Special Apollo 5000 GT V8 — and a display of fine Italian bicycles. In addition to the spectacular cars and exhibitions, local wine and continental cuisine will be on offer, as will Concorso's traditional midday fashion show, which is always a huge hit. “Take everything ever made in Italy, from fashion to Ferraris, sprinkle it with some red wine, slather it in sunshine top it with elegance and fun, and you have Concorso Italiano,” organizers say. Admission is \$150. Laguna Seca Golf Ranch is located at 10520 York Road off of Highway 68 in Monterey. www.concorso.com

■ The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering Quail Lodge and Resort, Carmel Valley *Friday, Aug. 16, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.*

With more than a decade in the books, McCall Events' “The Q” is enjoying great recognition and success as one of the week's most exclusive and highly regarded automotive events, celebrating more than 150 of the most important cars in history, and offering fine food and great wine to match. This year's Quail includes a retrospective of Automobili Lamborghini over a half century, 100 years of Aston Martin, a tribute to the California Mille in honor of Martin Swig, Peter Brock Designs, prewar sports and racing, postwar sports, postwar racing, supercars, The Great Ferraris, and sports and racing motorcycles.

Guests will also enjoy daylong al fresco dining, wine, Champagne, spirits and beer from several local and international producers. Other highlights include the Bonhams & Butterfields auction, fine art photography and the awards circle. After a limited number of tickets were released at \$550 apiece last month, the event sold out in an hour. To register to receive ticket information in the future, email thequail@quailodge.com. Proceeds benefit local and national charities serving children and families. (877) 734-4628 or www.quailodgeevents.com.

■ 19th Annual Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove *Friday, Aug. 16, 1 p.m. staging, 6 p.m. tour, 7 p.m. barbecue*

The Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally has raised more than \$170,000 for youth programs on the Monterey Peninsula — including the P.G. Youth Center, DARE programs at P.G. and Carmel schools and driver training scholarships at PGHS — since then-Mayor Jeanne Byrne launched the rally fundraiser in 1995. The event organized by Pacific Grove and Rotary Pacific Grove Youth Action is geared for people who own and drive their own classic and vintage cars, and it draws more than 200 participants and some 8,000 spectators who line the route. This year's rally is honoring 100 years of Aston Martin, and Rabobank, Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Union Bank and Hagerty Insurance are event sponsors. Vehicles begin lining up on Lighthouse at 1 p.m. and start their scenic drive through Pacific Grove, Carmel and Pebble Beach at 6. The award BBQ dinner at historic Chautauqua Hall will follow at 7.

Continues next page



P A T A R E I A S

STERLING BUCKLES, EXOTIC LEATHERS,
JEWELRY FOR MEN AND WOMEN

**Visit us at the Concours
Pebble Beach RetroAuto Pavillion
August 16-August 18**

RETAIL STORE HOURS 10-7

CARMEL Ocean Avenue btwn Lincoln & Dolores 831-626-8668
NEW YORK 966 Madison Avenue 212-717-7200

WWW.PATAREIAS.COM



Coastal Valley
DERMATOLOGY

Best Skin
Care 2012



Skin Rejuvenation... Demand Excellence



BEFORE



AFTER

(Not an actual patient)

**Call today for a
FREE Cosmetic Consultation**
*including a customized skin analysis
using advanced 3D imaging.*

**New medical patients accepted
and most insurances welcome.**



Roya Javid, MD, MHS

(831) 293-8458

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel
www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com
office@carmelskin.com



CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

Registration is \$75 per driver, without the BBQ dinner, or \$90 with dinner. Additional BBQ tickets are available for \$20 per adult and \$15 for children 12 and under. Rally driver's shirt with the Aston Martin logo may be ordered for \$40 in advance or when registering. To learn more, call (831) 372-6585 or visit www.pgautorally.org.

■ Legends of the Autobahn Rancho Cañada Golf Course, Carmel Valley Friday, Aug 16 — 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

A collaboration among American owners clubs for the four major German marques — BMW, Porsche, Audi and Mercedes — the Legends of the Autobahn has quietly taken place at Rancho Cañada in Carmel Valley since 2009, when it was launched as a BMW-only concours. Participants must be club members and are invited to enter judged competition or park their beauties in dedicated club corrals. "You'll find everything from factory-prepared specials to beautiful private cars lovingly buffed by their enthusiast owners," according to organizers. Breakfast, luncheons and shirts are available for purchase, in addition to the registration fee, which is \$40 for corral parking and \$75 for concours judging. A non-club-member parking corral will be provided, too. To learn

more, visit www.legendsoftheautobahn.org.

■ Ninth Annual Pebble Beach RetroAuto

Adjacent to the main pedestrian entrance of the Concours d'Elegance, Pebble Beach
Friday through Sunday, Aug. 16-18,
Friday and Saturday from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday

Held in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, RetroAuto is an enthusiast shopper's must-visit in a pavilion that features rare collectibles and memorabilia from automotive history, "as well as the latest luxury goods and technological tools to enhance today's driving experience." Exhibitors will peddle historic automobilia, parts, original poster art, books and literature, fine art, photography and posters, and luxury items. The RetroAuto Plaza is also the site of the MidAmerica Antique Motorcycle Marketplace and online auction. Now in its fifth year at Pebble Beach, MidAmerica features a curated selection of the rarest and most desirable motorcycles in the world. The RetroAuto pavilion is also the site of select parties and special events throughout Concours Week. www.pebblebeachconcours.net

See CLASSICS page 32Cd'E

With MC Maddox Haberdasher & KRML



The Barnyard Ferrari Event

BENEFITING
JDRF IMPROVING LIVES. CURING TYPE 1 DIABETES.

SATURDAY, AUG. 17TH 4-7PM /\$32 ONLINE, \$40 DAY-OF

- Unique Ferraris on display
- Wine tasting with renowned local wineries
- Small plates from local restaurants
- Silent auction benefiting JDRF
- Live music from local favorite Victory Lane

Learn more & purchase tickets today at thebarnyard.com






ANNE THULL
FINE ART DESIGNS®
When a Touch of Elegance Matters

Artist Created Bespoke Products

One-of-a-Kind & Limited Edition

PLUS: DESIGN COLLECTIONS - FOUND TREASURES

PARTNER PRODUCTS

*Caesarstone Concetto, Ciani Emporio San Firenze, Edgar Berebi,
Deborah James Kitchens, Vero-Rialto's Creative Walls & much more!*

SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER
101 Henry Adams St #424
San Francisco CA 94103
415-255-6703 M-F 9-5

CARMEL RANCHO SQUARE CENTER
26346 Carmel Rancho Ln #1
Carmel CA 93923
831-293-8190 by Appointment

Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com



Pebble Beach, Carmel Ocean



PEBBLE BEACH | Rare combination of view, land and luxury | 7 bed, 5.5 bath | 9600 SF 2 acres | caretakers & guest suites | \$15,500,000



PEBBLE BEACH | Ocean & Sunset Views | 3.5 ac with over 7000 SF
Caretakers plus 4 suites, walk into Carmel | \$7,900,000



PEBBLE BEACH | Unobstructed ocean views over the Shore Course
recently built, view terrace | 4 bed, 4.5 bath | \$4,995,000



PEBBLE BEACH | This 4 bed, 4.5 bath home is uniquely sited overlooking
the 13th & 14th fairways & the 16th tee of Spyglass. | \$2,399,000



PEBBLE BEACH | Spacious Home on Corner Lot
4 Bedrooms | 3 Bathrooms | \$1,195,000



PEBBLE BEACH | High on a hill with ocean views by Cypress Pt.
Remodeled Cottage on 1.5 knoll top acres | \$2,495,000



PEBBLE BEACH | Seapines. Located by Cypress Pt. with commanding
views of the coastline, this country cottage on 1.36 acre private knoll top
lot enjoys a peaceful serene surrounding. | \$4,250,000



JAMAL NOORZOY

Specializing in Luxury Marketing with Personal Service

831.277.5544 • Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

www.HomesofCarmel.com

See many more photos @
www.HomesofCarmel.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

& Golf Course Views



JACKS PEAK IN CARMEL | Extraordinary hill top estate of over 8000 SF with ocean views & an architecture & landscape for the soul | \$13,500,000



CARMEL VALLEY | Tranquil resort style grand Tudor Country Home
6 Bedrooms | 7 Bathrooms | 5 car garage | \$3,695,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | Set on a bluff on Van Ess Way with ocean, coast & mountain views | 2 bedrooms | 3.5 bathrooms | \$1,895,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | Opportunity to Build on a Street to Street Lot with Stunning Ocean Views | \$4,250,000



PEBBLE BEACH | Grand contemporary tudor style home
4 Bedrooms | 5 Bathrooms | \$2,295,000



PEBBLE BEACH | Located on a quiet Lane canopied with beautiful Oak trees
3 Bedrooms | 2 Bathrooms | \$1,195,000



SEASIDE | High-performance luxury custom home
3 Bedrooms | 3 Bathrooms | \$1,195,000

See many more photos @
www.HomesofCarmel.com



JAMAL NOORZOY
Specializing in Luxury Marketing with Personal Service
831.277.5544 • Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com
www.HomesofCarmel.com





Carmel Bay Views on Coveted Crespi Lane
www.1668CrespiLane.com



Pebble's Prized 14th Hole
www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com

CANNING & KNOOP
 FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL



Classic Ocean and Golf View Estate
www.3211PalmeroWay.com



Sweeping Views from Sonado
www.1559SonadoRoad.com



Coming soon to our Discreetly Available selection of properties;
 visit our website for more information



Sophisticated Quail Meadows Contemporary
www.5493OakTrail.com

For information on these and other discreetly listed properties, please visit our website
WWW.MIKECANNING.COM

Mike Canning
 831.596.1171
 DRE # 01004964

Lynn Knoop
 831.596.4726
 DRE # 01225343

Jessica Canning
 831.238.5535
 DRE # 01920034



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913

CONCOURS WEEK



PHOTOS/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

The 1950s aren't usually the automotive era you think of when you think of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, but a 1956 Continental (top) will get plenty of attention Sunday. And since Lincoln is a featured marques this year, numerous other outstanding examples will also be on display, including (at left, from top), a 1930 L-170 Coupe, a 1938 Zephyr Coupe, and a 1933 KB Dietrich Convertible Berliner.

Lincoln Motor Company — the epitome of elegance

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

AT THE Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, the day almost always starts with fog shrouding the 18th Fairway, hiding the ocean, and coating the carefully prepared cars on display with dew. But by the afternoon, the mist usually gives way to the sun, and the sea and chrome start to sparkle, producing an unforgettable picture of automotive grace and elegance.

This year, whatever the conditions, a 1956 Continental MKII will add more than its share of that elegance to the 63rd annual Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

The featured marque, Lincoln, will be represented in four classes of coach-built cars, with a focus on one-off, custom-bodied cars, including Prewar Lincoln Custom Coachwork V8, Prewar Lincoln Custom Coachwork V12, Lincoln Custom Coachwork Postwar, and Lincoln-Zephyr and Continental classes. Among those, the 1956 Continental MKII is especially noteworthy.

It was ordered in black by Henry Ford II for his wife, Anne. The automobile, fitted with a Hartz cloth convertible top and styled with a gray wool broadcloth interior with red piping and black leather trim, was the epitome of elegance while one of the nation's preeminent automotive families used it.

But the car eventually went to Anne Ford's secretary, who drove it for 10 years before it was sold various times over the years, ultimately falling into disrepair. In 2005, Jim Schmidt of Ocala, Fla., purchased the car, now owned by his son, Rick, complete with its original personalized owner's manual and plaque, engraved with Anne Ford's name.

The car, impeccably restored by Lloyd's Auto Restorations out of Bartow, Fla., will be accompanied by Anne's son, Edsel Ford II, grandson of Edsel Ford, who is credited with bringing the Lincoln Continental onto the market circa 1940.

When Henry Leland, who had run the Cadillac division of General Motors, and his son Wilfred established their automobile company in August 1917, Henry named it after President Abraham Lincoln, whom he had supported in the 1864 election. The Lincoln Motor Company, also known as "Lincoln," established itself by assembling Liberty Aerospace aircraft engines with cylinders provided by Ford Motor Company, under government contracts during World War I.

After the war, The Lincoln Motor Company turned its attention toward luxury automobiles. And, in 1922, Ford Motor Company purchased the company. Edsel Ford is remembered for taking a marque known for its superior mechanics,

See LINCOLNS page 28Cd'E



Preview *ALL* our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

apr-carmel.com



Carmel Valley ~ Legendary “The Boronda Adobe”, single family or compound of 2 residences
5 Bedrooms ~ 4+ Baths ~ 6 Garages
\$2,300,000 ~ 21BorondaAdobe.com



Carmel Valley ~ A Zen-like home and setting that will take your breath away with dramatic views
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$1,395,000 ~ LosTularesViews.com



Carmel Valley ~ A resort for everyday living, park-like grounds, tennis courts and guest quarters
6 Bedrooms ~ 5 Full + 2 Half Baths
\$3,695,000



Carmel Highlands

“Play Misty For Me” . . . Own a piece of cinematic history.

Unique 1.3 acre oceanfront property featured in the movie “Play Misty for Me”

4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths ~ \$5,490,000



Carmel ~ “Secluded Secret Sanctuary” offering a 2100 SF level floor plan on oversized 9300 SF Lot
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$1,275,000



OPEN FRI 3:30-5:30
2705 RIBERA ROAD

Carmel Meadows ~ Spectacular 180 degree views of Carmel Bay from Pt. Lobos to Pebble Beach
5 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths
\$6,299,000 ~ 2705RiberaRoad.com



Carmel ~ Stunning Mediterranean Villa in Golden Rectangle newly built on two lots . . . Exquisite!
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$2,995,000

*Voted “Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County” 2012 and 2013
Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International*



831.622.1040

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL™

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

Preview ALL our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

apr-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Pebble Beach

One of a Kind Italianate Estate with endless ocean views and artistic design in decoration and layout of home.

6 Bedrooms ~ 7 Full + 2 Half Baths
\$7,900,000 ~ PBOverTheTop.com



Pebble Beach ~ Newly constructed single level elegant, private and comfortable home
3 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$1,350,000



Pebble Beach ~ Frontline on MPCC's 5th Fairway of the Shore Course with unobstructed views
4 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths
\$4,995,000



Pebble Beach ~ Grand contemporary Tudor with 4 Suites, ocean views and 3 car garage.
4 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths
\$2,295,000



Pebble Beach ~ Situated above The Lodge, single level, maintained to preserve Craftsman style
5 Bedrooms ~ 5 Full + 2 Half Baths
\$3,450,000



Pebble Beach ~ This contemporary home offers large bright rooms, high ceilings & private yard
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$1,195,000



Pebble Beach ~ Outstanding property across from MPCC ~ New 2008 Architecture
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths ~ Guest House
\$2,190,000

Voted "Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County" 2012 and 2013
Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



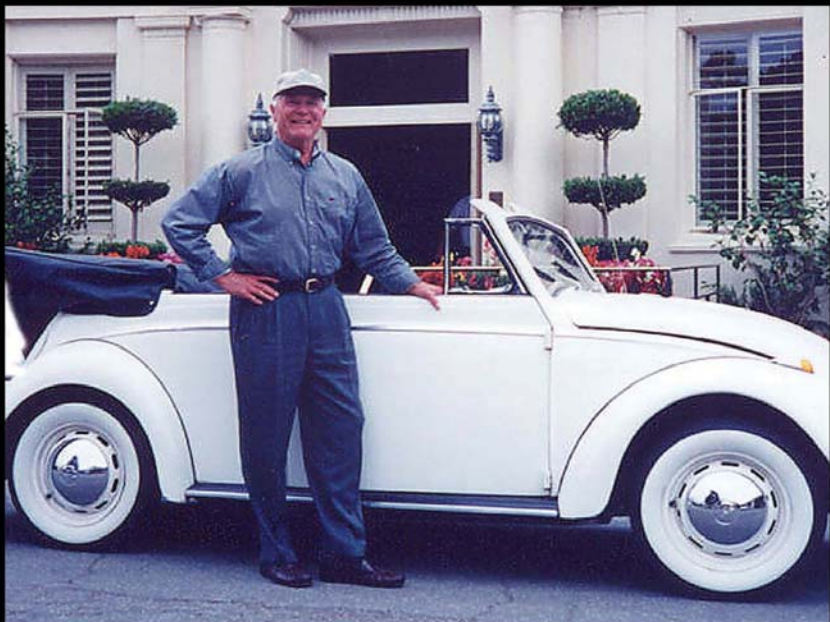
831.622.1040

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL™

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

JACKGELKE.COM

Appreciating our FINER CLASSICS



Both CARS & HOMES

*Give me a call to tour all the beautiful homes
available for your Classic Car*

JACK GELKE
831.601.0668
usmmakp@aol.com
BRE#01223255

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

CONCOORS WEEK

LINCOLNS

From page 25Cd'E

and introducing the superb styling and elegant coachwork for which Lincoln is still recognized. In 1938, he commissioned chief stylist Bob Gregorie to build him a custom car to be delivered to Florida for use during his 1939 vacation. The enthusiastic response from his friends motivated Edsel to put the early Lincoln Continental into production.

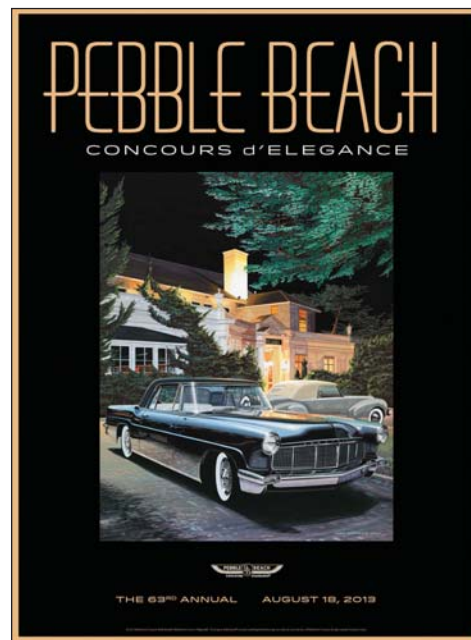
For decades, Lincoln, as a marque, was considered the American Rolls-Royce, and the preferred car of presidents and others who rode in style, among them Frank Sinatra, Cecil B. DeMille, Elvis Presley, Nelson Rockefeller and Henry Kissinger. The luxury car was produced by the Lincoln Division of Ford Motor Company from 1939 to 1948 and again, once it was re-established, from 1956 to 2002.

It is the 1956 Continental MKII that Ken Eberts, automotive artist and president of the Automotive Fine Arts Society, chose to feature in his original painting, which has become the commemorative poster art for the 2013 Concoors d'Elegance.

"I chose the 1956 Continental MKII, because elegance is what the Concoors is all about," Eberts said. "At a time in car design when chrome and garish designs reigned, the Continental was clean, subtly sculptured and beautifully proportioned. It just exuded class."

Also excited about the featured marque is Jack Passey, veteran vintage and classic-era judge of 40 years, who has owned 92 Lincolns over the years, and as many as 55 at one time. Passey, who will focus on the 1921 to 1939 era, and the Zephyr class from 1936 to the early 1940s, has brought his own share of Lincolns to the show field.

This year, he will bring a 1932 Lincoln KB V-12 Dietrich Convertible Sedan and his granddaughter, Emily Passey, will present the car, representing the third generation of Passeys devoted to classic cars. And, in particular, the Lincoln.



The 1956 Continental MKII is also featured on this year's Concoors poster, by Ken Eberts.

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

Featured Vehicle of the Week



2013 Mercedes-Benz SL550 Roadster

Pearl Beige with Premium Beige/Brown Leather Interior.
Quite possibly the most technologically advanced roadster under the sun.

Instantly recognizable but startlingly fresh, every line of the all-new SL-Class draws on nearly 60 years of sports-car heritage and points boldly to the future.

Imaginative, ultramodern details bring a new interpretation of its classic roadster proportions to light, and to life.

Some Features Include: Heated/Ventilated seats, Wood/Leather Steering Wheel, DISTRONIC PLUS®, Active Blind Spot Assist, Parktronic with Active Parking Assist, KEYLESS-GO®, Rearview Backup Camera, Panorama Roof, 19" AMG® Wheels and so much more...



MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY
STAHL MOTOR COMPANY
498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

VIEW OUR ENTIRE INVENTORY AT
WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM

Open 24/7



IsabellaCraftsman.com



CarmeloClassic.net

*Open Friday, Aug. 16th 2-4pm
Carmelo 2 NW of 10th*



MARLA REA

831.620.6104

mrea@apr.com

BRE#01892773



Discover Homes Worthy of Your Passions



OPEN FRI. SAT. & SUN 1-4 CARMELO 4 NE OF 8TH

PERFECT LOCATION CLOSE TO TOWN & BEACH ~ CARMEL

Originally built by Chris Tescher in 1988 and extensively updated in 2012 top to bottom with custom craftsmanship by local artisans, the ocean can be seen from Master Suite, dining and kitchen. Features include extraordinary new rolled roof, cherry floors, custom European windows, brand new kitchen and high ceilings.

\$3,195,000 | CaminoRealNorth.com

4 Bedrooms | 3 Baths | 2,010 SF | 4,000 SF Lot



OPEN SAT 1-4 24673 UPPER TRAIL

FANTASTIC VIEW PROPERTY ~ CARMEL

Reminiscent of a country English home with fireplace in kitchen and living room, this home has been immaculately maintained and includes beautiful garden with a variety of fruit trees and many flowering shrubs. A large lot, double garage and separate and very comfortable 700 SF Guest unit.

\$1,499,000 | UpperTrailViews.com

4 Bedrooms | 3.5 Baths | 2,884 SF | 16,000 SF Lot | Guest Unit



JUDIE PROFETA

831.601.3207

jprofeta@apr.com

BRE #00703550

Visit **JudieProfeta.com**

For our entire collection of Fine Homes and Estates



CONCOURS WEEK

MOSS

From page 10Cd'E

where I'd be absolutely scared to death."

In 1953, Mercedes took notice of Moss, and the factory's racing boss, Algre Neubauer, talked to Moss' manager, Ken Gregory, about his driving potential. Neubauer wanted to see what Moss could do in a faster car than he was racing at the time and suggested getting him in a Maserati. Despite the mechanical failings of the car, he often qualified well and could manage to pass the two best Formula 1 drivers at the time, including the man who would become his teammate at Mercedes in 1955 — famed Argentine Juan Manuel Fangio.

"Mercedes is an incredible company," Moss told the guests at the Quail last year. "Anything you wanted, they would do. I'm sure if you said you wanted to try square wheels, they'd say, 'We tried it in 1928, and they vibrated too much.' To have a company with resources like Mercedes behind you was enormous."

Even the member of the pit crew in charge of cleaning the accumulated grease and road grime off Moss' goggled face during races proffered not just a rag, but soap and warm water, as well, even at tracks in remote locations where procuring such items wasn't exactly easy.

Among the most talked-about races of Moss' career was the 1955 Mille Miglia, in which he averaged 98 mph in a Mercedes-Benz 300 SLR in the 1,000-mile race and finished an hour ahead of the second-place driver in 10 hours, 7 minutes and 48 seconds.

"They were remarkable cars — it has to be the greatest sports racing car ever built," he said, remembering the fast journey through the narrow, "semi-closed" roads of Italy.

"I say 'semi-closed,' because there were still

delivery trucks using them," he said. "The roads were narrow, and the drivers didn't look in their mirrors very much. It's not like an ordinary race."

The crowds presented a challenge, too, as they leaned in toward the roadway to watch the speeding cars pass.

"So you're sort of driving into a kind of a cone of people," he said. "And I would wiggle the steering wheel a little...." That wiggle, of course, would send a particularly strong message: "Get the hell out of the way."

Moss credited his navigator, journalist Denis Jenkinson, with his success in the Mille Miglia.

"I can't help but think I would have been much slower without him," he said. "I would be going uphill at 170 mph and not know what was on the other side," but Jenkinson would use hand signals to indicate what he should anticipate, whether a turn or a bump or some other feature of the road that could trip him up.

"He was my guide dog," he said.

Jenkinson had accumulated his pace notes during practice laps the duo had driven during the month prior to the race, when they sought not to learn every aspect of the course — just the parts that were dangerous. During the actual competition, reading the notes occasionally prompted nausea in his copilot.

"He got sick a few times. Luckily, he did it the other way, not my way," Moss said. "And he wore glasses. If he'd lost his glasses, I don't know what we would have done!"

Between 1954, his first year in a Formula 1 car, and 1962 — when a near-fatal crash at Goodwood left him in a coma for a month and partially paralyzed for six, ending his professional driving career — he competed in 318 races, finished in 225, and won 134.

"I'm very lucky. The only way it would have been better is if I hadn't been forced to retire at 32 years old," he said during the interview. Since he

stopped driving professionally, he's traveled around the world, attending events and talking to fans, and has consulted on racing endeavors and launched his own line of merchandise. Lady Susie — whose "mind is like a filing cabinet" — accompanies him much of the time.

"To at my age to be able to come to places like this around the world and meet people is wonderful," Moss said. "The drivers are paid quite a bit of money, now, and I don't know if many of them would want to go out and do what I do, but it's a fabulous life."

I love motor racing ... I'm an international prostitute, in a way — you pay and I come."

HIKES

From page 14Cd'E

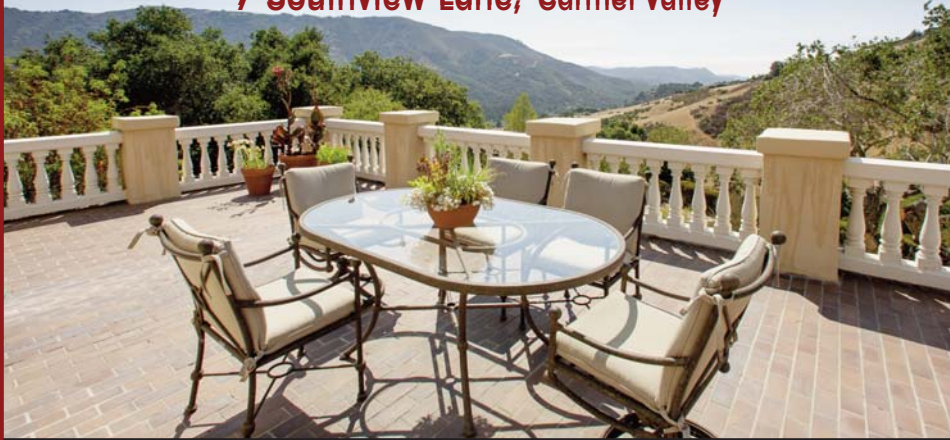
Carmel Bay.

After three-quarters of a mile on North Shore, pick up Old Veteran Trail to the Information Station, where knowledgeable docents can provide a wealth of information on everything from trail conditions to native wildlife. From here, you can continue along the perimeter for views of the Pacific Ocean, hidden coves and pristine beaches. A hike of the reserve's full perimeter is about 6 miles, and you'll rarely find trails that are this rewarding for relatively little effort. After you've visited the incomparable China Cove, if you're finished for the day, a short walk along the paved road will take you to Lace Lichen Trail, which leads back to the main entrance. Its namesake green lichen hangs gracefully from trees, making the half-mile trail seem almost magical.

No matter what you choose, the many nearby seaside and inland walks are worth the effort — just make sure you lock the Bentley and turn off the headlights.



7 Southview Lane, Carmel Valley



3 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 4155 sq.ft. | 3.1 acre lot
Enjoy the Camel Valley Lifestyle — Views!
Offered at \$1,599,722

3508 Ocean Avenue,
Carmel

4 Beds | 2.5 Baths
2,599 sq. ft. 6927 sq. ft. lot
Gorgeous with many
upgrades

Offered at \$1,375,000



The Jacobs Team – The Gold standard in real estate
because NOTHING about our service is standard!



Monterey County Weekly readers 2013

Ranked in the top 1% of Monterey County
Realtors 2004 to present

Joy & Jen Jacobs

joyjoyjacobs@gmail.com • jeniferjacobs@yahoo.com
www.JacobsTeamHomes.com (831) 236-7976 (831) 241-1598



26435 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923

INTERCONTINENTAL.
THE CLEMENT MONTEREY

Sea and be seen at the
C restaurant + bar



Located in the heart of Cannery Row at InterContinental The Clement Monterey, the C restaurant + bar features spectacular views, imaginative cuisine and stunning décor — all designed to exceed your expectations.

For restaurant reservations,
please call 831.375.4800

Complimentary Valet Parking

Do you live an InterContinental life?

750 Cannery Row
Monterey, California 93940
831.375.4500
www.ictheclementmonterey.com

MONTEREY

The Daytime Auction

Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa On Del Monte Golf Course • Monterey, California

AUGUST 15-17, 2013



LOT# S134

1955 Porsche 550/1500 RS Spyder
Chassis No. 550-0077

**BROADCAST
LIVE ON**



VELOCITY

**COMPLIMENTARY
GENERAL
ADMISSION**



LOT# F118

S/N 159789

1969 Ford Mustang Boss 429 Fastback
Original and Unrestored with 902 Actual Miles



LOT# S145

1964 Shelby 289 Independent Competition Cobra
CSX2487



LOT# S141

S/N 086602

1990 Ferrari F40
One Owner with Only 473 Original Miles



LOT# S156

S/N 105391

1961 Chevrolet Corvette Gulf Race Car
Back to Back SCCA B-Prod National Champion



LOT# S120.1

S/N 38878

1913 Packard Runabout Model I-38

BUY. SELL. SPECTATE.

750 VEHICLES

AUCTION SCHEDULE

Previews: Gates Open Daily **8 AM**

VEHICLE Auctions: Thursday thru Saturday **10 AM**

ROAD ART Auctions: 1 hour prior to vehicles daily.

LIVE TV TIMES

Thursday thru Saturday **12PM - 6PM**

ALL TIMES ARE
PACIFIC TIME



LOT# S148.1

1932 Hupp Comet No. 4 Indy Car
5th Place Finish at the 1932 Indianapolis 500



LOT# S132

S/N 0462MD

1954 Ferrari 750 Monza Spider Scaglietti
S/N 0462MD, Known Ownership History From New



LOT# S136

S/N 2376

1909 Locomobile Model 40 Type I Demi Tonneau
2010 Meadow Brook Best in Class



LOT# S150

S/N 51617

1938/39 Delage D8-120 Aerosport Coupe
Coachwork by LeTourneur et Marchand



LOT# S137

S/N 124875

1963 Porsche 356B Carrera 2 Coupe
Matching Numbers 4-Cam Engine, Rare Sunroof

MECUM
A U C T I O N S

MECUM.COM

262-275-5050

CONSIGN A VEHICLE

REGISTER TO BID

California License #81410

Serial/Chassis Numbers for all vehicles are available at www.mecum.com

CONCOURS WEEK

PASSEYS

From page 8Cd'E

Dietrich design, one of 20 that were built,” says Jack. “I have two others, both 1930, and each one of 50. The ’32 is the biggest engine and the most deluxe car they built. They made it only for two years, mostly because of the economic situation of the country.

“Emily’s dad, Bill, and his sister, Lisa, grew up with cars, and so has Emily. She wasn’t a total car nut until her dad let her drive around the family property — 30 acres — in a little VW dune buggy. She got her own car last week, a Mazda Tribute. It’s a cute little car, kind of like my Lincoln Navigator that shrunk.”

Jack and Bill have been coaching Emily about the history of the car, so she is prepared to discuss it during the Concours. They also are actively engaged in teaching her how to drive it. Although Emily is fairly tall, they’ve put pillows on the seat to make sure she can see over the custom Dietrich low-V windshield and long hood.

Emily was 10 weeks old the first time she attended the Pebble Beach Concours. And she’s been going ever since. Her favorite part of the event is getting up early to get out onto the field with her parents and grandparents to study the cars before the crowds come in.

“Although I still have to learn how

to drive the Lincoln,” says Emily, “I think I was more nervous getting my driver’s license. Even though I had driven for a few years on the family property and a lot with my permit, there are so many ways you can automatically fail if you don’t do things correctly. With the Lincoln, I’m really excited to have the opportunity to show one of my grandpa’s cars.”

For starters, her grandfather says Ray Dietrich had a great flair for design. In fact, almost every super custom Dietrich, he says, would fetch more than a million dollars today. His designs, says Jack, were so spectacular, with long hoods, V-shaped windshields, and a spectacular fender line. “The real champions,” Jack says, “are the 1932 to 1934 designs, when Ray did his greatest work.”

The first time Jack saw the 1932 Lincoln KB V-12 Dietrich Convertible Sedan, it was dark blue with black fenders. It is now a soft putty color. Instantly enamored of the automobile, he was given the chance to buy it for \$125,000. But he didn’t have the money.

Several years after the late Otis Chandler, publisher of the Los Angeles Times, had purchased the car, Jack became renowned for bringing together, among others, Chandler’s exceptional classic car collection. In turn, Otis gave him the chance to buy the Lincoln.

“When Otis’ health started to fail,” says Jack, “he called me and said, ‘I know you love this car. I’m

going to pass it on to you. I paid \$225,000 for the car, and I’ll give it to you for \$175,000 by giving you credit for the cars you’ve been buying for me, until it’s all yours.’ One of the reasons I was a judge so long

CLASSICS

From page 21Cd'E

■ The Barnyard Shopping Village Ferrari Event

Barnyard Shopping Village,
Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
Saturday, Aug. 17, 4 to 7 p.m.

The Barnyard Shopping Village and the Ferrari Owners Club are hosting the 16th annual Ferrari Event to benefit the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation. During the annual Ferrari Event, the public is invited to admire more than 60 extraordinary and exotic Ferraris and other exotic Italian marques, while sipping wines from Boekenooogen, Joullian, Joyce, Le Mistral, Morgan, Otter Cove, Scheid, Silvestri, Twisted Roots, Ventana and Wrath, and nibbling small bites from Allegro’s, Bahama Island Steakhouse, Erik’s DeliCafe, Flanagan’s Irish-American Pub, Lugano Swiss Bistro, Pieces of Heaven Chocolatier and Robata Grill & Sake Bar. The cost is \$32 per person in advance or \$40 the day of the gathering. The cars will be exhib-

at Pebble Beach was my friendship with Otis. He and I we competitors — he was a shot putter for Stanford, and I was a high hurdler for San Jose State. But in automobiles, we were life-long friends.”

ited in the grassy event space between the Barnyard and Highway 1, with food and wine available throughout the idyllic shopping center. (831) 624-8886 or www.the-barnyard.com

■ Hagerty’s Concours d’LeMons

Laguna Grande Park, 1249
Canyon del Rey, Seaside
Saturday, Aug. 18, 10 a.m.

“Anybody can love a muscle car or a cool convertible. But loving a lemon takes a true enthusiast,” organizers of the Concours d’LeMons say. If you “march to the clacking of a different engine” or “took a car built to last a lunchtime and kept it going 30, 40 years,” the annual celebration of horror stories of the automotive world, the Concours d’LeMons — celebrating the Oddball, Mundane and truly Awful of the Automotive World — is for you. Hagerty continues to sponsor the display of lemons, refusing “to let this automotive debacle slip into the junkyard of history,” and the show of

See AUTOS page 44Cd'E



PEBBLE BEACH THE FOUR WINDS OF HEAVEN

One of the most significant homes in Pebble Beach. Built in 1928 by legendary Hugh Comstock. Meticulously and passionately restored to an architectural masterpiece. This coveted 2.3 acre location captures the stunning, panoramic views of Pebble Beach Links, Carmel Bay and Stillwater cove. A majestic 7500 sq.ft. of living space, grand master suite with spa-like bath and wardrobe closet, five bedrooms, five plus baths, great living room with balcony, gallery hall, inside elevator, gourmet kitchen, butler’s pantry, formal dining room, two great rooms, tower room/office, view patios and media/game room with bar. Past owners include the Huntington and Firestone families.

\$11,200,000

DAVID BINDEL • Sotheby’s
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



DAVID BINDEL 831.238.6152

david@davidbindelproperties.com • www.davidbindelproperties.com • BRE# 01716680

MONTEREY PENINSULA HOME TEAM

MONTEREY MEDITERRANEAN



WWW.MONTEREYESTATE.NET

Rare 5 bedroom, 4.5 bath 5400 sq' home in one of Monterey's best neighborhoods. Totally remodeled and beautifully landscaped. \$1,690,000

PASADERA GOLF COURSE HOME



WWW.114VIADELMILAGRO.COM

Custom built on the 12th fairway of Pasadera Country Club. 3 Bedrooms, 3 full, 2 half baths, plus an office, media room and more... \$2,375,000

PEBBLE BEACH NEAR MPCC



WWW.1050THEOLDDR.COM

Spacious 4 bedroom, 3 bath single level home near MPCC and the ocean. Beautiful backyard with gas fire pit, move in condition.... \$1,448,000

NEW CUSTOM MEDITERRANEAN



WWW.25915ENCLAVE.COM

Incredible new custom home with over 7000 sq ft to roam. Includes beautiful Monterey bay views and some of the finest materials available. \$3,695,000

FRENCH COUNTRY VINEYARD



WWW.11709CAMINOESCONDIDO.COM

Always wanted your very own vineyard estate? Here is your opportunity! Beautiful French country home with grapes and room to produce! \$2,195,000

PEBBLE BEACH SUNBELT



WWW.4028RONDA.COM

Turnkey one level 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home on a large sunny Pebble beach lot. Additional water credits available. \$1,475,000

CUSTOM MONTERRA RANCH HOME



WWW.7244ALTURAS.COM

Large private estate home located behind the exclusive gates of Monterra Ranch. Home is beautifully finished with high end materials inside and out. \$3,498,500

5 BEDROOMS IN PACIFIC GROVE



WWW.1342ND.COM

Rare 5 bedroom 3 bathroom home in Pacific Grove just a block from the water's edge. Remodeled kitchen, hardwood floors and bay views. \$1,135,000

CARMEL CONTEMPORARY



WWW.24408PORTOLA.COM

Bright, light 2 bed, 2 bath Carmel contemporary cottage with wood floors, granite countertops, a Zen courtyard and a stylish metal roof. \$1,195,000

PACIFIC GROVE REMODEL



WWW.707WALNUTST.COM

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom Pacific Grove home totally remodeled and ready for you to move in. Includes new kitchen, two new bathrooms... \$745,000

PACIFIC GROVE ON CUL DE SAC



WWW.813TODDLN.COM.COM

Light and bright 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home on quiet cul de sac close to PG schools and downtown. Fireplace, fenced yard, 2+ car garage. \$716,500

HOME ON 16+ BEAUTIFUL ACRES



WWW.180SANBENANCIO.COM

Private, spacious, remodeled 4 bedroom, 3 bath home located in sunny San Benancio Canyon. Plenty of elbow room for your hobbies. \$807,500

MARINA DUNES COTTAGE



WWW.MARINADUNESBEACHRESORT.COM

Marina Dunes cottages on sale starting at \$99,000 plus the cost of a lot. Walk to the Marina Dunes Beach and enjoy all the Monterey Peninsula has to offer!

CARMEL VALLEY ON FLAT ACRE



WWW.402CARMELVALLEY.COM

Single level 3 bedroom, 3 bathroom home plus a 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest house on a beautiful flat lot with orchards. Workshop and art/crafts area. \$899,500

AFFORDABLE IN CARMEL SCHOOLS



WWW.24604LOWERTRAIL.COM

3 Bedroom, 2 baths plus a 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest quarters located in the coveted Carmel Unified School District! \$649,500

We are happy to answer any questions you may have regarding any of our listings above or any other property for sale on the Monterey Peninsula. If you want to search the entire inventory of available properties on the Monterey Peninsula, be sure to check out our instant searches at the top of our home page.

WWW.MONTEREYPENINSULAHOMETEAM.COM



LYNDA NICHOLS, MARK BRUNO,
JEFF DAVI & ANTHONY DAVI, JR.
(831) 626-2277

WWW.MONTEREYPENINSULAHOMETEAM.COM

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

**DEL MONTE
REALTY**

CONCOURS WEEK

ART

From page 11 Cd'E

ute to the fine art of the automobile.

Wonder and magic

Bringing together realism and impressionism, Jay Koka has created a distinctive style that has won him many admirers.

“I’ve always tried to refine my art by exploring different styles and techniques,” Koka said. “By mixing elements of realistic detailing and impressionism, I seek to convey the sense of wonder and magic that great automobiles, both new and classic, emanate.”

Carmel’s Ocean Avenue provides the setting for one of Koka’s most recent works, “Cherry Ice Cream.” The piece, which features a Mercedes-Benz SLR Stirling Moss, was inspired by a real-life encounter. “It was inspired by an evening walk down Ocean Avenue to dinner,” Koka recalled. “The car initially caught my attention, but then I noticed all the people with cameras milling around and the wonderful warm light spilling onto the sidewalk from the stores and the car headlights on the road.”

Displayed in the window of the art gallery in the background are several of Koka’s paintings.

Another new painting by Koka, titled “Graffiti,” places a red 2014 Corvette C7 next to a wall decorated by enterprising graffiti artists.

“The incredible new C7 is making news and generating lots of interest throughout the world,” he added. “I enjoy contrasting an automobile where every minute aspect of design is endlessly revised and refined with the exuberance and spontaneity of street art.”

A fresh look at classic cars

Using acrylics and a hyper-realistic painting

style, Dennis Brown premieres three new pieces at this year’s exhibit.

“Moving On” captures a vibrant red Alfa Romeo P3 in motion, while “Dreaming” showcases a baby blue 1950 GM concept car. With its abundant chrome shimmering in the sunlight, “Precision in Art” offers a detailed look at the legendary straight-8 Duesenberg engine.

An art instructor at Mount San Antonio College in Walnut (Los Angeles County), and a contributing artist for Road & Track, Brown specializing in painting vintage classics and race cars.

“The majority of my paintings begin as outlines in ink that I develop by filling in their interior spaces with transparent acrylics,” Brown explained. “I find that once the architectural lines of a car are filled in, the rest of the creative process flows easily, stemming from the natural lines and curves of a fine auto.”

Brown’s work offers the viewer a fresh look at a familiar subject. “The front ends of the cars I paint are typically rendered in a brighter and more defined fashion than the parts that will be seen as background, adding perspective and detail,” he added.

Power and grandeur

Once a designer who worked for Ford, painter Charles Maher unveils some of his most recent work Sunday on the 18th Fairway.

Included in the display will be a painting of an Aston-Martin DBR-1 winning the 1959 LeMans race.

“The piece celebrates one of the greatest moments in racing history,” Maher explained. “By making use of the natural curvature and aerodynamics of the British car, and effect is achieved that makes it appear to be flying off the canvas.

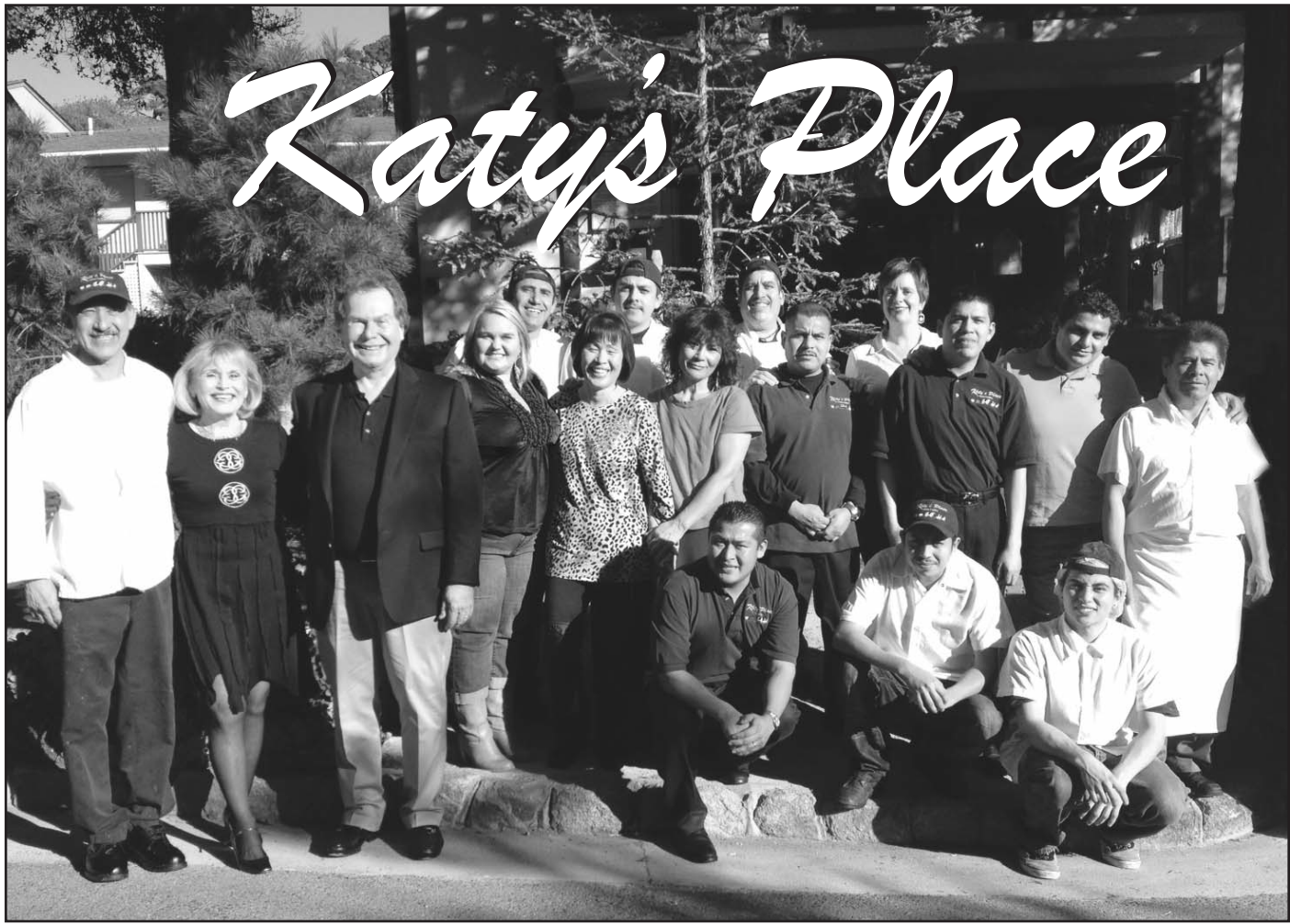
Also featured will be Maher’s rendering a 1947 Pontiac Steamliner. The classic “Woody” parked on a sunny beach.

“I design all of my work to capture unforgettable automotive moments,” the artist added. “Whether it’s a milestone in racing history, or simply the aesthetic of a beautiful car in motion, I craft my best work when creating a certain ambience that reflects the power and grandeur that radiates from these cars.”

Sponsored by the Lincoln Motor Company, the exhibit will be on display from 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.



A dramatic painting by Barry Rowe is featured on this year’s Tour d’Elegance poster.



Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy’s Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy’s Place, “A Carmel Tradition.”® Our 31st year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living
Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries.



Voted Best Breakfast



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199

PASATIEMPO GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB

\$3,950,000



RICK WHITE

(831) 515-1108

rick@serenogroup.com

www.rickwhitesells.com

BRE# 01127780



ALISTAIR CRAFT

(831) 234-1092

alistair@serenogroup.com

BRE# 01402715



ED GRAZIANI

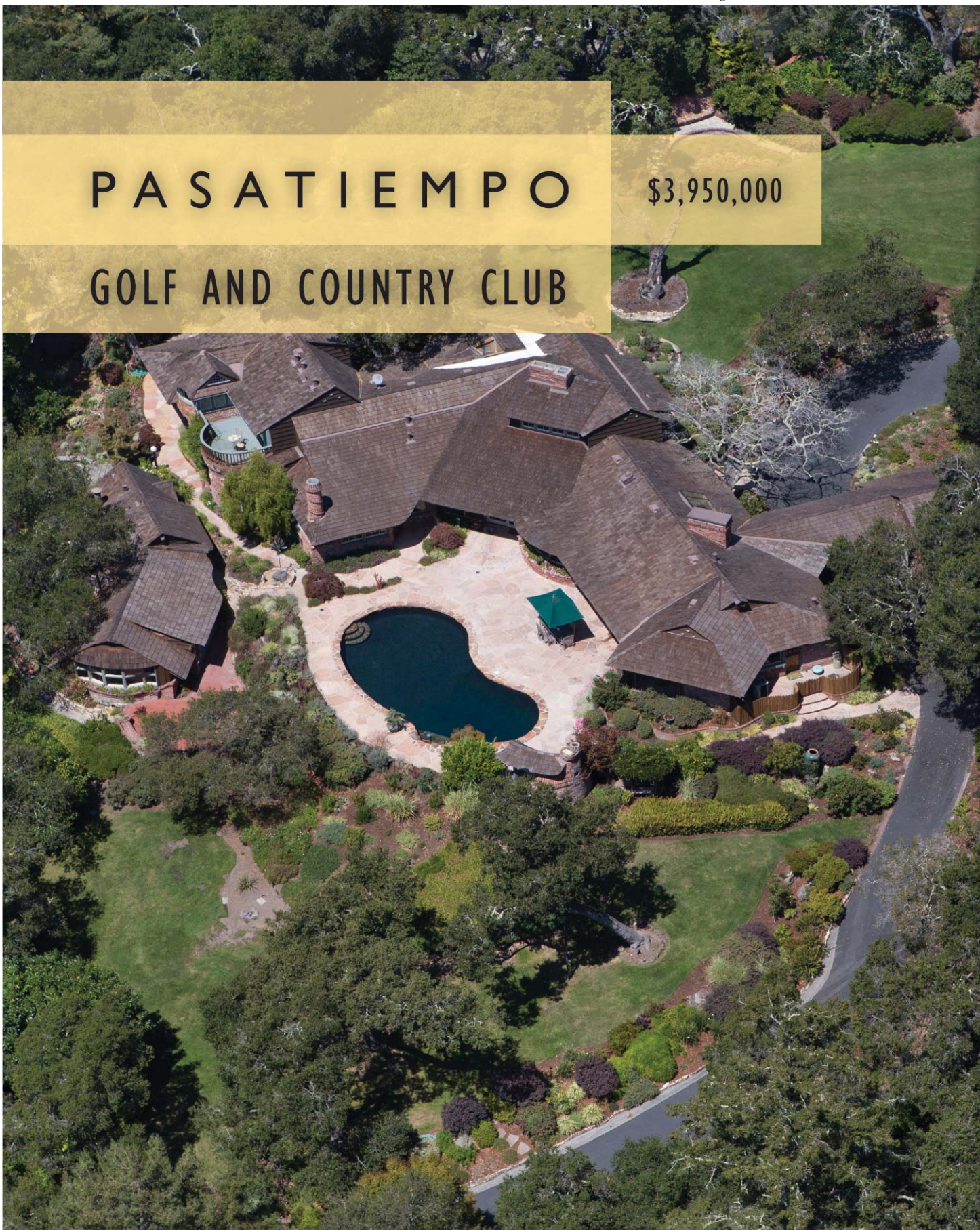
(650) 947-2992

(408) 828-1579

ed@serenogroup.com

www.EdGraziani.com

BRE # 01081556




Possibly the most well-known home in Santa Cruz is now available for new owners. Situated on 2.5 acres in the acclaimed Pasatiempo Country Club, this amazing 6,500 square foot home by Robert L. Byrd—known as the inventor of the California Ranch—was built in the early 1950s. Today, the restored home still bears the beauty of the original craftsmanship, encompassing lavish use of heartwood cedar for beams, paneling and doors, used brick brought from Oregon, floors of Arizona flagstone, and accent walls of Carmel Valley stone. 4 bedrooms, each with en suite bath, 3 half-baths, plus a quarter-bath in the main residence, along with a media center, wine cellar, and dark-bottom pool.



This information was supplied by reliable sources. Sales Associate believes this information to be correct but has not verified this information and assumes no legal responsibility for its accuracy. Buyers should investigate these issues to their own satisfaction.



SERENO
GROUP




CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD.

Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction

Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.


232 Crossroads Blvd. • Crossroads Shopping Village, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd., • Carmel
(831) 624-2860 • Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5



Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts


SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 626-4686



Car Enthusiasts

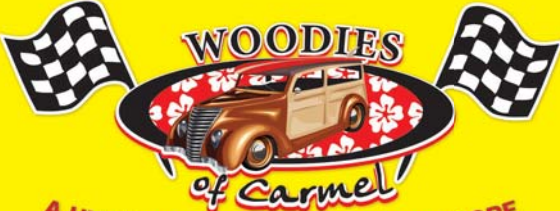
Have More Fun at Woodies of Carmel




Art Prints • Car Care
Posters • Model Cars

Gifts • Garage Art
Collectibles • Toys
Apparel • Home Decor

Come and see our Annex with over
2000 diecast models and some rare
unique consignment items!




A HIGHWAY ONE MOTORSPORTS STORE




Highway 1 at Rio Road
114 The Crossroads, Carmel • 831 626-9064
www.woodiesofcarmel.com


10-6 Mon-Sat
12-5 Sun

smooth





timeless



further proof that classics should never be considered boring...
visit our store at the Crossroads Carmel or online at lulas.com

store hours:
Mon - Sat: 10-6 Sun: 12-5

831.655.8527
www.lulas.com

The Crossroads Carmel
244 Cross Roads Blvd.

The

CROSSROADS

CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

Travel Bag

Luggage & Travel Accessories



219 Crossroads Boulevard
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-5545

“Your
Central Coast
Headquarters
for Rimowa
Luggage”

www.travelbagluggage.com



Central Coast's largest patagonia® retailer



Let us help you get outside!

TREADMILL

THE PENINSULA'S RUNNING COMPANY

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 831.624.4112 / thetreadmill.com
Hours: M-F, Sun. 10 to 6, Sat 9 to 6





We carry everything you want or need for your home and garden



Carmel ACE Hardware + Home & Garden
290 & 260 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel, California 93923
(831) 293-8050
Hours: Mon-Sat 8am-6pm, Sun 9am-5pm
SCARBOROUGH LUMBER.COM

Find us on Facebook! 

Come Shop at your Locally Family Owned and Operated ACE Hardware

Let us help you get big things done, one small project at a time.



We carry brands such as:

- Benjamin Moore
- Clark & Kensington
- Craftsman
- Weber • Stihl
- Husqvarna
- Dr. Earth products



PIAZZA SEMPIONE • AMINA RUBINACCI • BOGNER • BERNARD ZINS • LES COPAINS

d e b r a®

CARMEL

BEVERLY HILLS

Beverly Hills @ 356 N. Bedford Drive • 310-273-5575
Carmel @ The Crossroads Shopping Village 120 Crossroads Blvd. • 831-624-9400
www.debrac.com

The

CROSSROADS

CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE – AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

CONCOURS WEEK

2102 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance winners

BEST OF SHOW

1928 Mercedes Benz 680S Saoutchik Cabriolet
Paul & Judy Andrews,
Fort Worth, Texas

BEST OF SHOW NOMINEES

1935 Duesenberg J Gurney-Nutting Speedster
The William Lyon Family, Newport Beach

1931 Duesenberg J Derham Tourster
Joseph and Margie Cassini III, West Orange, N.J.

1933 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 Gran Sport Figoni Coupé
David and Adele Cohen,
West Vancouver, B.C.

MOST ELEGANT AWARDS

J. B. & Dorothy Nethercutt Most Elegant Closed Car
1930 Bentley Speed Six H. J. Mulliner Saloon
John & Gwen McCaw

Gwenn Graham Most Elegant Convertible
1939 Delage D8 120 S Saoutchik Cabriolet
John W. Rich Jr., Auburn, Penn.

Most Elegant Open Car
1929 duPont Model G Merrimac Speedster
Sam & Emily Mann, Englewood, N.J.

Strother MacMinn Most Elegant Sports Car
1933 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 Gran Sport Figoni Coupé
David & Adele Cohen, West Vancouver, B.C.

CLASS AWARDS

Class A1: Small Horse Power
1st — 1903 Packard Model F Rear Entrance Tonneau,
Joseph & Janice Conzonire, San Marino
2nd — 1901 De Dion Bouton Motorette Vis à Vis,
John Banner, Long Melford, U.K.
3rd — 1904 Franklin Open Four Seater, Calilo Sielecki,
Buenos Aires, Argentina

Class A2: Antique
1st — 1919 McFarlan Type 125 Touring,
Fountainhead Antique Auto Museum, Fairbanks, Ak.
2nd — 1911 Isotta Fraschini PM Pavesi & Crespi Co.
Roadster, Dick & Marcia King, Redding, Conn.
3rd — 1905 Clément SD, Barry G. Hon, Dana Point

Class C1: American Classic Open
1st — 1929 duPont Model G Merrimac Speedster,
Sam & Emily Mann, Englewood, N.J.
2nd — 1930 Cadillac 452 Fleetwood Roadster,
Bob & Brigitte Thayer, Atlanta, Ga.
3rd — 1937 Cord 812 SC Convertible Phaeton Sedan,
Bob, Pat & Chris White, Scottsdale, Az.

Class C2: American Classic Closed
1st — 1931 Packard 845 Deluxe Eight Dietrich Sport
Sedan, Rob & Jeannie Hilarides, Lindsay
2nd — 1932 Lincoln KB Dietrich Coupe,
Patti & Jim Shacklett, Lafayette Hill, Penn.
3rd — 1931 Marmon Sixteen LeBaron Club Sedan,
Gary Severns, Long Beach

Class C3: Packard Open
1st — 1932 Packard 906 Twin Six Dietrich Convertible
Sedan, David & Linda Kane, Bernardsville, N.J.
2nd — 1930 Packard 734 Speedster Runabout,
William & Helen Vaccaro, Bedminster, N.J.
3rd — 1934 Packard 1107 Twelve Coupe Roadster,
Charles & Amy Spielman, La Jolla



Paul Andrews of Ft. Worth, Texas – whose electronic parts company, TTI, was acquired by Berkshire Hathaway in 2006 – with his 1928 Mercedes Benz 680S, winner of the Best of Show trophy at the 2012 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

PHOTO/COPYRIGHT © 2012 BY KIMBALL STUDIOS/COURTESY OF THE PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

See WINNERS page 40Cd'E

Yankee Point ~ Carmel Highlands

Watch the ever changing drama of the Pacific! This magnificent 4 bedroom, 4-1/2 bath home boasts one of the most spectacular views of any property on the California coast! Expertly designed to maximize the ocean views from every room, this traditionally styled home radiates warmth with its understated elegance, as it blends in with the natural environment. **Price Reduced to \$5,495,000**



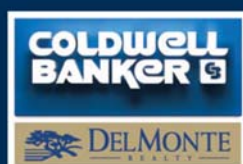


GEORGE E. KING
1-800-546-4436

International Real Estate Specialist
www.GeorgeKingRealEstate.com

Local Experts, Globally Connected!
License# 00817732 • RE/MAX Gold Coast Realtors





The McKenzie-Carlisle Team

Doug 831.601.5991 | BRE# 01912189

Susan 831.238.6588 | BRE# 01066286

www.McKenzieCarlisleRealEstate.com



PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN VIEW ESTATE

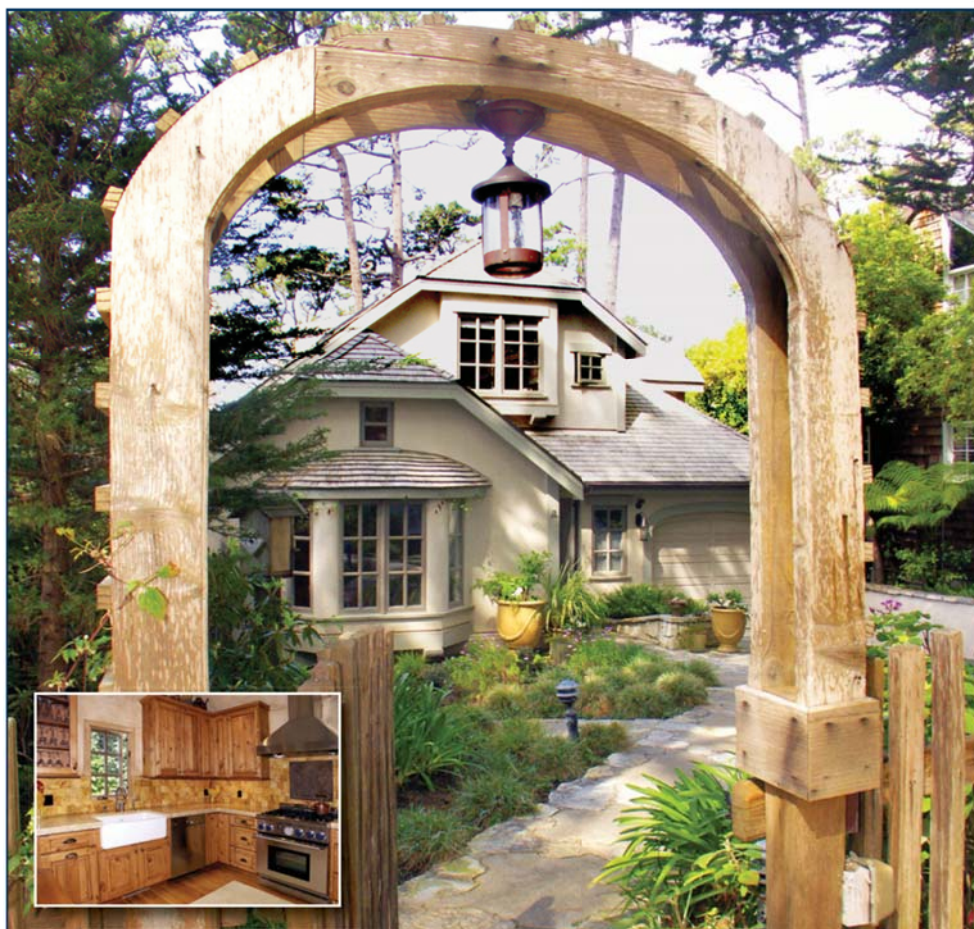
We present a rare opportunity to live in grand style and comfort, with views and sounds of the ocean ever present. Located near the Pebble Beach Lodge and Golf Links on Padre lane, arguably the best street in Pebble Beach, this gorgeous estate is perfect for refined living and outdoor entertaining. With a full array of modern amenities, including gardens, putting green, a fabulous chef's kitchen, seven fireplaces, spacious rooms and a very livable floor plan, all surrounded by the beauty of the ocean on more than 1.3 acres of prime Del Monte forest property, this estate is destined to become a heritage property for the next fortunate owners. Offered at \$6,498,000.

COMING SOON! Call Doug or Susan for details.

Two new listings at Quail Lodge, one of the most desirable areas on the Monterey Peninsula. The Quail Lodge area enjoys the best of both cool coastal climate and sunny Carmel Valley weather. Walk to golf and dining.

7054 Valley Greens Circle – Design by renowned architect Marcel Sedletzky. A 2,500 sq ft 3 BR, 3 BA home sited on a flag lot with adjoining open space and golf course and valley views.

7044 Valley Greens Circle - A 2,500 sq ft 3 BR 3 BA single level home on a double corner lot with golf course and valley views.



MAGICAL CARMEL HOME!

San Carlos 4 NW of 1st, Carmel

Combination of old world charm with Carmel comfort. Superbly appointed interiors. Kitchen sets new standard for uncompromised quality of detail & materials. Cozy breakfast nook, stone counter tops. Upstairs master suite & bath is a design triumph. Office + extra storage. Ocean views! A home that sparkles and beckons!

Offered at \$1,995,000

PAT PARRISH

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

831.595.5043 | BRE# 00482216

patparrish2012@gmail.com

www.PatParrish.com



ONCE UPON A TIME...IN A LAND NOT FAR AWAY...

NE Corner Casanova and 12th, Carmel

Treasured European craftsmanship. Uncompromised quality. Handsome stone and timber exterior; leaded glass windows. Five fireplaces. Three bedrooms. Two and a half baths. Warm reclaimed 19th century walnut floors. Gourmet kitchen with 19th century French cast-iron fireback. Wine storage cellar. Beautiful stone patio and cottage gardens. Charm and beauty in every corner of this very, very livable home. Easy walk to the beach.

Offered at \$3,875,000

Visit Jays' Nest at jays-nest-carmel-by-the-sea.com



JO-ANN FANTINO RUFFOLO

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

International Diamond Society, BRE# 01521280

Jo-Ann.Ruffolo@cbnocal.com



Office: 831.626.2222 | Mobile: 831.521.3976 | coldwellbanker.com

CONCOURS WEEK

WINNERS

From page 38Cd'E

Class D: Mercer

- 1st — 1913 Mercer Model 35 J Raceabout, Ray Scherr, Westlake Village
2nd — 1931 Mercer Prototype Merrimac Raceabout Convertible Coupe, Dave & Denise Sanders, Bristol, In.
3rd — 1925 Mercer Series 6 Raceabout, Johnny & Christine Crowell, San Ramon

Class E1: Maharaja

- 1st — 1935 Duesenberg J Gurney Nutting Speedster, The William Lyon Family, Newport Beach
2nd — 1930 Bentley Speed Six H.J. Mulliner Saloon, John & Gwen McCaw
3rd — 1925 Hispano Suiza H6B Kellner Cabriolet, The Keller Collection, Petaluma

Class E2: Maharaja RollsRoyce

- 1st — 1925 Rolls Royce Phantom I Barker Sports Torpedo Tourer, The Hon. Sir Michael Kadoorie, Hong Kong
2nd — 1937 Rolls Royce Phantom III Thrupp & Maberly Tourer, Keith Sherper & Kenneth Sherper, Bluemont, Va.
3rd — 1937 Rolls Royce Phantom III Thrupp & Maberly Drophead, William B. Ruger, Jr., Newport, N.H.

Class F: Saoutchik Coachwork

- 1st — 1928 Mercedes Benz 680S Saoutchik Torpedo, Paul & Judy Andrews, White Settlement, Texas
2nd — 1936 Hispano Suiza J12 Saoutchik Cabriolet, William E. “Chip” Connor, Hong Kong
3rd — 1939 Delage D8 120 S Saoutchik Cabriolet, John W. Rich Jr., Auburn, Penn.

Class G: Duesenberg

- 1st — 1931 Duesenberg J Derham Tourster, Joseph & Margie Cassini III, West Orange, N.J.
2nd — 1930 Duesenberg J Murphy Convertible Sedan, Peter & Marijane Thornton, Key Largo, Fla.
3rd — 1932 Duesenberg J Rollston Torpedo Berline, Richard & Elisa Stephens, San Francisco



The interior of the 1928 Mercedes, owned by Paul Andrews, which was the 2012 Best of Show winner.

PHOTO/COPYRIGHT © 2012 BY KIMBALL STUDIOS/COURTESY OF THE PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Class H: Rolls Royce

- 1st — 1933 Rolls Royce Phantom II Hibbard & Darrin Transformable, Greg & Renee Wood, Henderson, Nev.
2nd — 1930 Rolls Royce Phantom I Hibbard & Darrin Transformable, The Mitchell Collection – Richard & Irina Mitchell, Montgomery, Texas
3rd — 1930 Rolls Royce Phantom I Springfield Brewster Tourer, Robert M. & Agata Matteucci, Jupiter, Fla.

Class I: Mercedes Benz

- 1st — 1938 Mercedes Benz 540K Cabriolet A, The Nethercutt Collection – Helen & Jack Nethercutt, Sylmar
2nd — 1939 Mercedes Benz 540K Special Roadster, Thomas & Rhonda Taffet, Chatsworth
3rd — 1936 Mercedes Benz 500K Special Cabriolet, Ing. Alexander Schaufler, Vienna, Austria

Class J1: European Classic: Sports Racing

- 1st — 1933 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 Gran Sport Figoni Coupé, David & Adele Cohen, West Vancouver, B.C.
2nd — 1931 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 Gran Sport Aprile

- Spider Corsa, Mercurio S.r.l., Milano, Italy
3rd — 1931 Bugatti Type 55 Roadster, Audrey & Martin Gruss, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Class J2: European Classic: Grand Touring

- 1st — 1937 Bentley 4 1/4 Litre Windovers Drophead Coupé, Neal Kirkham, Saratoga
2nd — 1938 Steyr 220 Gläser Roadster, Peter T. Boyle, Oil City, Penn.
3rd — 1929 Bianchi S8 Graber Cabriolet, Roy Sayles, Jamul

Class J3: European Classic: French Grand Touring

- 1st — 1937 Talbot Lago T150C Figoni & Falaschi Cabriolet, The Patterson Collection, Louisville, Ky.
2nd — 1932 Delage D8 SS100 Figoni Cabriolet, The Keller Collection, Petaluma

See TROPHIES page 42Cd'E



**There is nothing uniform
about a Catalina girl.**

AP & Honors Classes • Personalized Advising Program

iPad Initiative • Leadership & Club Offerings

13 Competitive Athletic Teams • Dynamic Visual & Performing Arts

Inspiring Faculty • Supportive Community



Santa Catalina School

Upper School | Girls | Boarding & Day | Grades 9–12

Monterey, CA | 831.655.9356 | santacatalina.org

A Fresh New Look in Home Decor

Interior Design and In-House Fabrication Services



Offering Home Accessories and Gifts

B&H
BEACHWOOD HOME

Lincoln – Between Ocean Ave. & 7th
Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921
831 293 8406



THE CLUB

CARMEL

presents

Robert Graham

2013 CAR COLLECTION SHIRTS



The 2013 Robert Graham Limited Edition Car Shirts have arrived! Available in six styles for men and two for women, featuring some of the most famous cars in the world. We are also excited to unveil the first ever car collection suede jacket. A luxurious suede jacket lined in a car print that could have only been created by Robert Graham. The Club will feature all styles exclusively in store.



Saturday, August 17, 2013

Red Party at The Club

in support of The First Tee of Monterey County and, featuring New York designer and creator of Robert Graham, Robert Stock.

1:00 ~ 7:00

The **Red Party**, bringing together the best of friends, fashion, cars, and charity.

Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California

831.625.1645 theclubcarmel.com

ATTITUDE • SOPHISTICATION • STYLE

CONCOURS WEEK

TROPHIES

From page 40Cd'E

3rd — 1937 Peugeot 302DS Darl'mat
Pourtout Cabriolet, Peter & Merle
Mullin, Oxnard

Class K: Fiat
1st — 1911 Fiat Tipo 6 Holbrook 4 Pass.
Demi Tonneau, Alan & LaDel
Clendenen, Corona del Mar
2nd — 1904 Fiat 75 HP Alessio Touring,
George F. Wingard, Eugene, Ore.
3rd — 1933 Fiat Balilla Roadster, Michael
& Barbara Malamut, Thousand Oaks

Class L1: Prewar Preservation
1st — 1932 Stutz DV 32 LeBaron Sedan,
Jim Callahan, Oakland
2nd — 1905 Fiat 60 HP Quimby Touring,
David Geisler, Murdo, S.D.
3rd — 1929 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 Super
Sport Mille Miglia Zagato Spider, Fica
Frio Limited, Jersey, U.K.

Class L2: Postwar Preservation
1st — 1954 Ferrari 500 Mondial Pinin
Farina Coupe, Jon & Mary Shirley,
Medina, Wash.

Continues next page



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

A 1914 Mercedes Grand Prix Race Car, entered by the Revs Institute for Automotive Research at The Collier Collection, Naples, Fla., which won Second Place last year in the Open Wheel Race Car class.

CADILLAC - 1941 MODEL 62 4 - DOOR CONVERTIBLE



*The Series 62
offered the only
4-door convertible
built by Cadillac in 1941
and it would be the last time
this body style was ever made by the marque.*

- Beautiful, restored and rare -
4 door convertible.
Maroon with Tan interior.
Runs great, needs nothing.

\$115,000 or best offer.

Contact: Andy 323- 350-5700
Car may be viewed in Pebble Beach, California.

Shuttle to Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

Sunday, August 18

8:30 am - 6:00 pm



Buses will leave every 20 min. from
the corner of Junipero and Ocean
in the bus parking area

Passes are \$20 and available at the bus stop or
at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center
(All sales final -No refunds)

Carmel Parking Options

- FREE PARKING is available at Vista Lobos at 3rd & Junipero
- PAID PARKING at Sunset Center parking lot on 8th between Mission & San Carlos and at Carmel Plaza garage, Mission between Ocean & 7th.



For further information contact the
**Carmel Chamber of Commerce
Visitor Center**
San Carlos between 5th & 6th
(831) 624-2522
www.carmelcalifornia.org



Classics are always in.



Columbian Emerald
3.80



Burmese Ruby
3.62



Ceylon Sapphire
4.48



JEWEL BOUTIQUE

The Barnyard • Carmel
831-625-1016



CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

2nd — 1952 Ferrari 212/225 Inter Touring Barchetta, Petersen Automotive Museum, Los Angeles
3rd — 1962 Mercedes Benz 300 SL Roadster, Les Wexner, New Albany, Ohio

Class M1: Ferrari Grand Touring
1st — 1955 Ferrari 375 Plus Pinin Farina Cabriolet, The Golomb Family, Springfield, Illinois
2nd — 1964 Ferrari 400 Superamerica Pininfarina Coupe, Lamot J. du Pont, McLean, Va.
3rd — 1952 Ferrari 212 Inter Pinin Farina Cabriolet, Ken & Dayle Roath, Newport Beach

Class M2: Ferrari Competition
1st — 1951 Ferrari 212 Export Touring Berlinetta, Kevin J. Caulfield, Minneapolis, Minnesota
2nd — 1958 Ferrari 250 GT LWB Scaglietti Berlinetta, Peter & Kacey McCoy, Beverly Hills
3rd — 1965 Ferrari 275 GTB Alloy Scaglietti Berlinetta, Andrew Gordon, Los Angeles

Class N1: AC
1st — 1960 AC Ace Roadster, Jonathan Parker, Vancouver, B.C.
2nd — 1960 AC Ace Roadster, Jim & Stacey Weddle, St. Louis, Mo.
3rd — 1956 AC Ace Bristol Roadster, Jerry F. Rosenstock, Encino

Class N2: AC Cobra
1st — 1964 Shelby Cobra 289 FIA Competition Roadster, Steve Volk, Boulder, Colo.
2nd — 1965 Shelby Cobra 427 Prototype Competition Roadster, Harry Yeaggy, Cincinnati, Ohio
3rd — 1964 Shelby Cobra 289 Street Roadster, William H. & Cheryl K. Swanson, Boston, Mass.

Class O1: Postwar Sports Open
1st — 1949 Jaguar XK120 Roadster, Jeff Lotman, Los Angeles
2nd — 1955 Lancia Aurelia B24 Pinin Farina Spider America, Joe & Sharon Hayes, Chicago, Ill.
3rd — 1952 Allard J2 Roadster, Dana & Patti Mecum, Walworth, Wis.

Class O2: Postwar Sports Closed
1st — 1956 Maserati A6G 2000 Zagato Coupé, David & Ginny Sydorick, Beverly Hills
2nd — 1958 Pegaso Z 103 Touring Berlinetta, Richard Kocka, Redding, Conn.
3rd — 1959 Lancia Flaminia Zagato Coupé, Larry & Jane Solomon, Woodside

Class O3: Postwar Sports Touring
1st — 1948 Talbot Lago T26 Grand Sport Franay Cabriolet, Michael Kaufmann, Ennsdorf, Austria
2nd — 1950 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 SS Touring Coupé, Larry & Jeanne Klein, Santa Rosa
3rd — 1946 Delahaye 135 M El Glaoui Figoni & Falaschi Cabriolet, Richard Mahoney, St. Louis, Mo.

Class U: American Sport Customs
1st — 1948 Norman Timbs Emil Diedt Roadster, Gary & Diane Cerveney, Malibu
2nd — 1947 Vince Gardner Studebaker “Bubble Top” Roadster, John N. Allen, Naples, Fla.

3rd — 1939 Paul Planette Coachcraft Mercury Roadster, Derby & Paula Ahlstone, Ventura

Class V: Open Wheel Race Cars
1st — 1911 Franklin D Race Car, Ted Davis, Oklahoma City, Ok.
2nd — 1914 Mercedes Grand Prix Race Car, The Revs Institute for Automotive Research at The Collier Collection, Naples, Fla.
3rd — 1914 Mercer Model 45 Race Car, George F. Wingard, Eugene, Oregon

Class X: German Motorcycles
1st — 1934 BMW R7, BMW Group Classic, Munich, Germany
2nd — 1954 BMW R68, Jeffrey M. Dean, Madison, Wis.
3rd — 1968 Munch Mammoth, Dale Keesecker, Wash., Kansas

Continues next page



Competition for prizes at the Pebble Beach Concours can be fierce. Here, Barry Hon of Dana Point discusses the fine points of the restoration of his 1905 Clement SD Sedan with judges. The car did not win a prize.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

EVERYadvantage



Award-winning Academics
7 Interscholastic Sports
Music, Art, & Technology Classes
Community Service Learning
Advisory Program for Grades 6-8

Inspiring Faculty
Supportive Community



Santa Catalina School

Lower & Middle Schools | Boys & Girls | PreK-8
Monterey, CA | 831.655.9351 | santacatalina.org

RUMBLESEAT MUSIC

Carmel-by-the-Sea

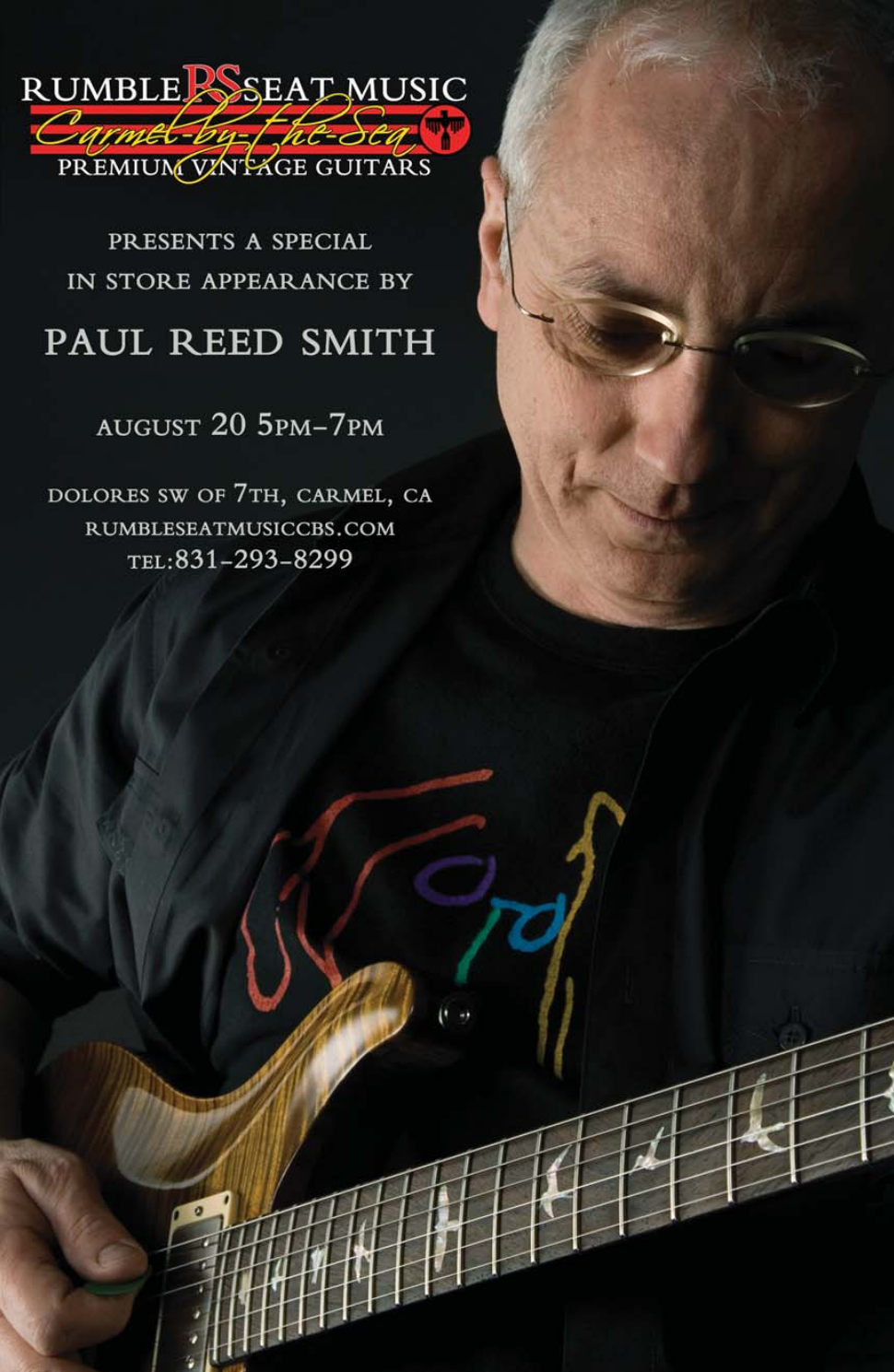
PREMIUM VINTAGE GUITARS

PRESENTS A SPECIAL
IN STORE APPEARANCE BY

PAUL REED SMITH

AUGUST 20 5PM-7PM

DOLORES SW OF 7TH, CARMEL, CA
RUMBLESEATMUSICCBS.COM
TEL:831-293-8299



CONCOURS WEEK



From previous page

SPECIAL AWARDS

- Alec Ulmann Trophy**
1936 Hispano Suiza J12 Saoutchik Cabriolet
William E. “Chip” Connor, Hong Kong

Ansel Adams Award
1919 McFarlan Type 125 Touring
Fountainhead Antique Auto Museum, Fairbanks, Ak.

Art Center College of Design Award
1955 Lancia Aurelia B24 Pinin Farina Spider America
Joe & Sharon Hayes, Chicago, Ill.

Briggs Cunningham Trophy
1962 Shelby Cobra 289 First Production Roadster
Bruce Meyer, Beverly Hills

From top: A 1919 McFarlan entered in the 2012 Concours d'Elegance by the Fountainhead Antique Auto Museum, Fairbanks, Alaska, winner of the Ansel Adams Awards for “most desirable touring car of its era”; A 1924 Rolls Royce owned by Arvind Singh Mewar, Maharana of Udaipur, Rajasthan, India, winner of the 2012 Lucius Beebe Award for the “Rolls-Royce considered most in the tradition of Lucius Beebe”; and a 1911 Franklin D Race Car, owned by Ted Davis, a car collector from Oklahoma City, Okla., which won three awards last year, including the Charles A. Chayne Trophy for the car with “the most advanced engineering of its era,” the FIVA Prewar Trophy, and First Place in the Open Wheel Race Cars class.

PHOTO/COPYRIGHT © 2012 BY KIMBALL STUDIOS/
COURTESY OF THE PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Classic Car Club of America Trophy
1930 Packard 740 Custom Eight Roadster
Margaret Dunning, Plymouth, Mich.

Chairman’s Trophy
1930 Hispano Suiza H6C Kellner Transformable
Hugo Modderman, Monte Carlo, Monaco

Charles A. Chayne Trophy
1911 Franklin D Race Car
Ted Davis, Oklahoma City, Ok.

Dean Batchelor Trophy
1953 Mameco Ardun Glasspar G2
Mark & Newie Brinker, Houston, Texas

See WINNERS next page
Elegance in Motion Trophy
1939 Delage D8 120 S Saoutchik Cabriolet
John W. Rich Jr., Auburn, Penn.

Enzo Ferrari Trophy
1955 Ferrari 375 Plus Pinin Farina Cabriolet
The Golomb Family, Springfield, Ill.

FIVA Prewar Trophy
1911 Franklin D Race Car
Ted Davis, Oklahoma City, Ok.

FIVA Postwar Trophy
1964 Shelby Cobra 289 FIA Competition Roadster
Steve Volk, Boulder, Colo.

French Cup
1931 Bugatti Type 55 Roadster
Audrey & Martin Gruss, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Gran Turismo Trophy
1954 Ferrari 500 Mondial Pinin Farina Coupe
Jon & Mary Shirley, Medina, Wash.

The Lincoln Trophy
1932 Lincoln KB Dietrich Coupe
Patti & Jim Shacklett, Lafayette Hill, Penn.

Continues next page

AFAS

AUTOMOTIVE FINE ARTS SOCIETY

2013 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Fine Art Exhibit


MEET AFAS ARTISTS | PURCHASE ORIGINAL PIECES
COMMISSION PAINTINGS & SCULPTURES

Join TPRM and the world’s most prestigious automotive fine artists at the
2013 AFAS exhibit, Sunday, August 18, from 9:00 AM - 4:30 PM
on the 18th hole of the luxurious Pebble Beach golf course.

Ken Eberts
Jay Koka
Tony Sikorski
William Motta
Charles Maher
Richard Pietruska
Bill Neale

Jack Juratovic
Barry Rowe
Dennis Brown
James Dietz
Tom Fritz
Tom Hale
Nicola Wood

Art Fitzpatrick
Peter Hearsey
John Francis Marsh
Stanley Rose
Harold Cleworth
Ken Dallison

TPRM

Your premier automotive PR & marketing firm
WEB: www.TPRM.com | TWITTER: @TPRM_USA

AUTOS

From page 32Cd'E

debacles, heaps and other rust buckets will take place in the park starting at 10 a.m., with awards presented at noon. www.concoursdlemons.com

■ **Pebble Beach Auctions presented by Gooding & Co. Pebble Beach Equestrian Center**
5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 17-18, Saturday and 6 p.m. Sunday

Established by David Gooding in 2003, Gooding & Company conducts the collectible automobile auction that has marked the conclusion Concours Week since 1990, and the lineup is always impressive. The company last year broke the world record for the highest sale total in automotive auction history — \$113.7 million in two days. This year, with the Porsche 911 featured at the Concours, the auction will include 12 examples of the world’s most significant and valuable Porsches. Admission is \$40, or \$100 for an auction catalogue that admits two. www.goodingco.com

■ **Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links**
Sunday, Aug. 18, 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., with awards beginning at 1:30 p.m.

The 63rd annual Concours d'Elegance — which began as a small

collection of cars exhibited in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Road Races — is considered the premier collector-car show in one of the most scenic places on the planet. Judges examine specimens polished to perfection and lovingly restored or meticulously maintained in a contest of historical accuracy, technical merit and style. This year’s Concours will benefit the United Way of Monterey County, the Pebble Beach Company Foundation and Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County and other charities. The \$225 advanced ticket (\$275 the day of the show) includes a program, parking and a shuttle ride to the main gate. Call the United Way at (877) 693-0009 or visit www.theconcoursstore.com for tickets. www.pebblebeachconcours.net

■ **Automotive Fine Arts Society exhibit 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance**
Sunday, Aug. 19, 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Held alongside the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance each year, the Automotive Fine Arts Society show features highly sought pieces by world-famous artists in many different mediums. The 27th annual display will include pieces by some of the society’s 32 sculptors and painters, in watercolor, acrylic, oil, wood and metals. Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders. www.autoartgallery.com/afas

CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

Lucius Beebe Trophy
1924 Rolls Royce 20 HP Barker Tourer
Arvind Singh Mewar, Maharana of
Udaipur, Rajasthan, India

MercedesBenz Star of Excellence Award
1928 Mercedes Benz 680S Saoutchik
Torpedo
Berthold Albrecht, Essen, Germany

Montagu of Beaulieu Trophy
1930 Bentley Speed Six
H. J. Mulliner Saloon
John & Gwen McCaw

The Phil Hill Cup
1914 Mercedes Grand Prix Race Car

The Revs Institute for Automotive
Research at The Collier Collection,
Naples, Fla.

Road & Track Trophy
1933 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 Gran Sport
Fighi Coup 
David & Adele Cohen, West Vancouver,
B.C.

The Tony Hulman Trophy
1908 Benz Prince Heinrich
Two Seat Race Car
Bruce & Jolene McCaw,
Bellevue, Wash.

The Vitesse Elegance Trophy
1950 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 SS Touring
Coup  Larry & Jeanne Klein, Santa Rosa



COPYRIGHT   2012 BY CHRISTINE BUSH/COURTESY OF THE PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Pebble Beach CEO Bill Perocchi (center, with red tie) and Pebble Beach Concours
Chairman Sandra Button (to Perocchi's left) with representatives of various charities that
benefit from the Concours.

CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

Blending the old styles and the new for decades

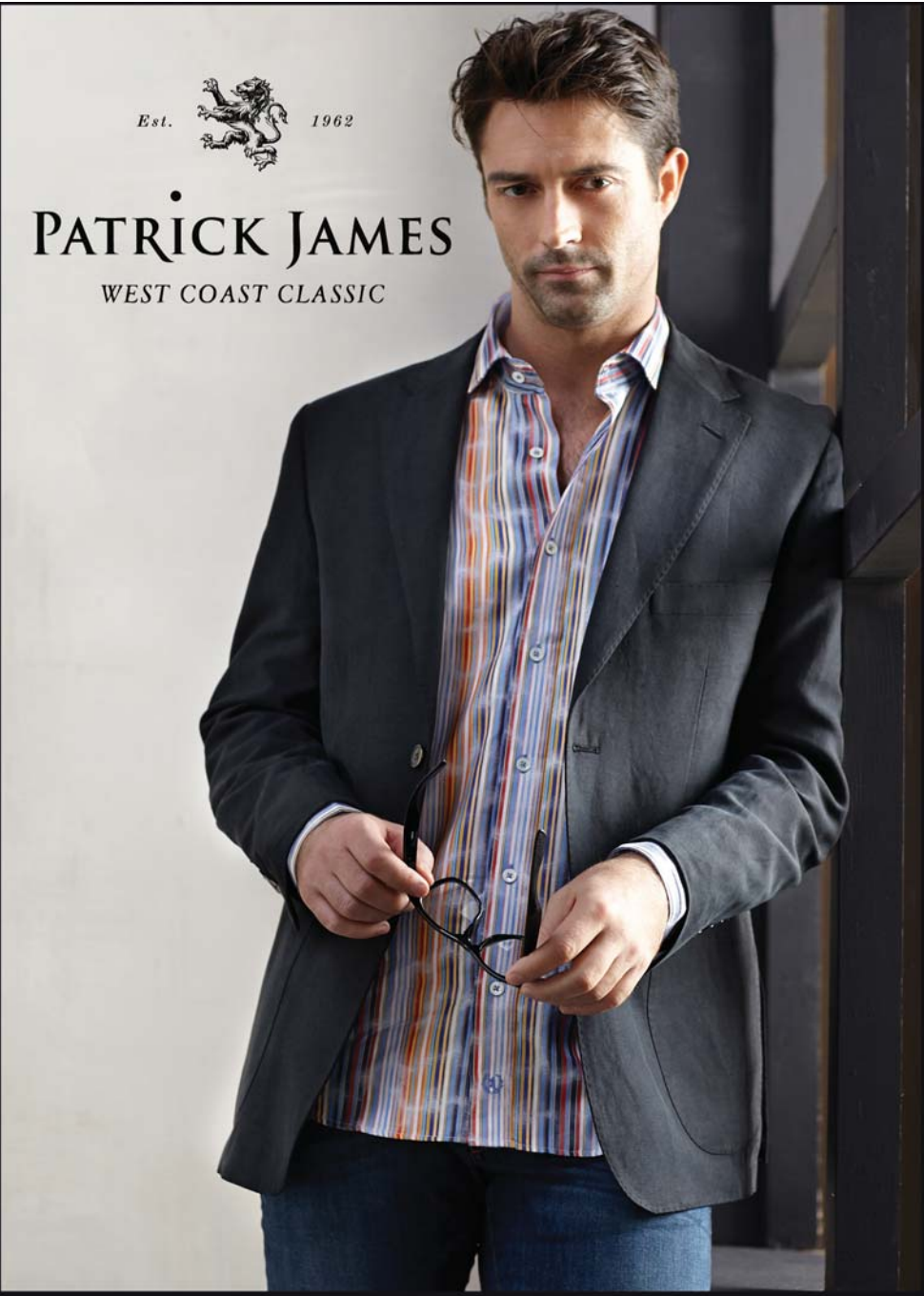


Stonework by Mahoney Masonry, Inc

www.carmelstone.biz

831-385-4000

Also available at
Hacienda Hay and Feed
In Carmel Valley



Est. 1962
PATRICK JAMES
WEST COAST CLASSIC

3744 The Barnyard . Carmel . 831.620.0167
Aptos Center . 7538 Soquel Drive . 831.688.2105
Sign up for our current catalog or shop online at patrickjames.com





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

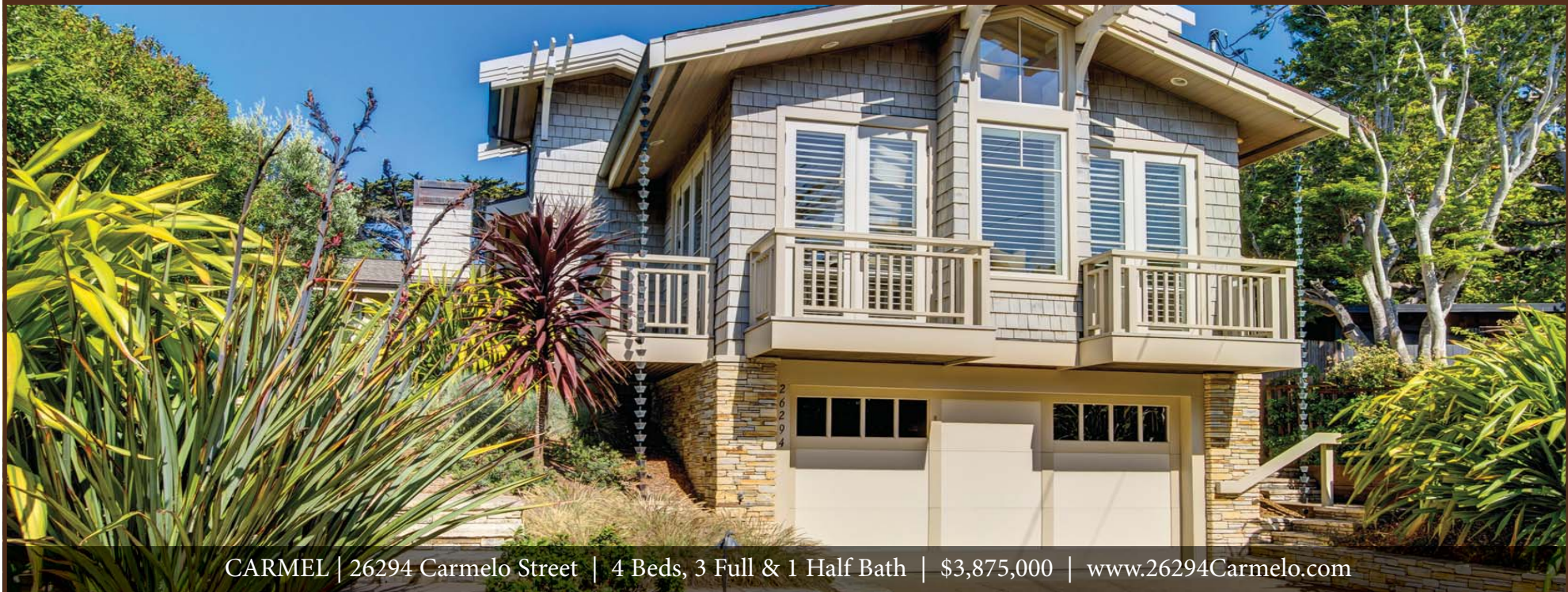
ESTABLISHED 1913



CARMEL SOUTH COAST | 3 Beds, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$4,990,000 | www.OceanFrontCarmel.com

PAT WARD

831.236.2268 | pat@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.CarmelHomesByTheSea.com



CARMEL | 26294 Carmelo Street | 4 Beds, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$3,875,000 | www.26294Carmelo.com

SARAH BOUCHIER

831.601.5483 | sarah@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL | NW Corner of Dolores & Santa Lucia | 4 beds, 3 Full & 2 Bath | \$2,995,000 | www.BellaVistaCarmel.com

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

831.233.4839 | courtney@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.CourtneyGJones.com



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,350,000
3301 17 MILE DR. TOWNHOUSE #13 | 3 BEDS, 2.5 BATHS | 2,951 SQ. FT. | WWW.PBTOWNHOUSE13.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,500,000
1 ARBOR LANE | 5 BEDS, 4 BATHS | 5,057 SQ. FT. | WWW.1ARBORLANE.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,200,000
3106 FLAVIN LANE | 4 BEDS, 4.5 BATHS | 7,807 SQ. FT. | WWW.3106FLAVIN.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,900,000
3130 FLAVIN LANE | 6 BEDS, 6.5 BATHS | 7358 SQ. FT. | WWW.3130FLAVIN.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,850,000
1525 VISCAINO ROAD | 4 BEDS, 4.5 BATHS | 4,644 SQ. FT. | WWW.1525VISCAINOROAD.COM



CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,975,000
8 VISTA LADERA | 4 BEDS, 3.5 BATHS | 4,723 SQ. FT. | WWW.8VISTALADERA.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,700,000
3301 17 MILE DRIVE #19 | 3 BEDS, 3 BATHS | 3,356 SQ. FT. | WWW.PBTOWNHOUSE19.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

PETER BUTLER'S PROPERTIES

Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach!

831.277.7229 | peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.PeterButlerProperties.com

ATALAYA

3235 MACOMBER DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH



Atalaya (*Spanish for Lookout Tower*), is a masterpiece of residential architecture and design.

Designed by world-renowned Cesar Pelli and completed in 2000 on 2.9 acres in an exclusive and intimate gated neighborhood within Pebble Beach.

Cesar Pelli is recognized by AIA as among the top ten living architects in the world.

Famous for his landmark skyscrapers and urban design, Pelli has designed only three private residences.

Atalaya is his third and last – an iconic tribute to his design excellence.



ATALAYA | PEBBLE BEACH | 5 BEDS, 5 FULL & 2 HALF BATHS | \$12,800,000 | www.3235MACOMBER.com

BILL & VICKI MITCHELL

831.624.3355 | bill@carmelrealtycompany.com

DRE# 00541827 & 00479008

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH

831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com

DRE# 01217466



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years



REAL ESTATE SALES | VACATION AND LONG TERM RENTALS | SPECIAL EVENTS

831.622.1000 | www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

1913

1932

1950



CELEBRATING 100 YEARS OF LIFESTYLE

1972

1989

2013



Historic Imagery: Julian P. Graham/Loon Hill Studios



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 | www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 5 Bed, 5 Full & 2 Half Bath | \$11,000,000 | www.SweepingOceanViews.com | Co-Listed with Lynn Knoop



PEBBLE BEACH | 5 Bed, 5 Full & 2 Half Bath | \$12,800,000 | www.3235Macomber.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL 831.277.3105 | vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH 831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



PEBBLE BEACH | 1675 Crespi Lane | 6 Bed, 7 Full & 2 Half Bath | \$15,600,000 | www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com



CARMEL VALLEY | Main House: 4 Bed, 4 Full & 2 Half | Guest House: 2 Bed, 2 Bath | \$6,750,000 | www.5447QuailWay.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$2,725,000 | www.TheOldDrive.com



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 3 Bath | \$2,650,000 | www.Casanova5SWof8th.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL 831.277.3105 | vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH 831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$6,200,000 | www.172Spindrift.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH 831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com
CHRIS PRYOR 831.229.1124 | chris@carmelrealtycompany.com

PRESENTING THE BEST OF CARMEL, PEBBLE BEACH AND THE PRESERVE

World Class Homes | Local Expertise | Global Reach

GREG KRAFT | 831.521.0009
Greg@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
DRE# 00618994

CHRIS PRYOR | 831.229.1124
Chris@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
DRE#01750627

MIKE CANNING | 831.596.1171
Mike@MikeCanning.com
DRE#01004964

WWW.THEPRESERVECOLLECTION.COM

SHELLY LYNCH | 831.277.8044
Shelly@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
DRE# 01217466



THE PRESERVE | 60 Acres | Main House: 4 Beds, 4.5 Baths, Guest House & Caretakers Quarters | www.BienesVerGrande.com



THE PRESERVE | 57 Acres | 4 Beds, 4 Full & One Half Bath | \$4,750,000 | www.17MesaTrail.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

CANNING & KNOOP

FOR THE *BEST* IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL



Pebble's Prized 14th Hole | www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com



Sweeping Views from Sonado | www.1559SonadoRoad.com



Sophisticated Quail Meadows Contemporary | www.5493OakTrail.com



Ocean View Lots Close to The Lodge | www.PadreLaneLots.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

MIKE CANNING | 831.596.1171 | mike@mikecanning.com | www.mikecanning.com

LYNN KNOOP | 831.596.4726 | lynn@carmelrealtycompany.com

JESSICA CANNING | 831.238.5535 | jessica@mikecanning.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

CANNING & KNOOP

FOR THE *BEST* IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL



Carmel Bay Views on Coveted Crespi Lane | www.1668CrespiLane.com




Classic Ocean and Golf View Estate | www.3211PalmeroWay.com

MIKE CANNING & LYNN KNOOP

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Current Temperature: 70 F

Language 

HOME LISTINGS MARKET DATA BLOG ABOUT US LOCAL INFO CONTACT US



Our passion and goal is quality, not quantity. We think our listings in order to provide the highest level of professionalism and service to our sellers. We make every effort to harness our experience and contacts for the benefit of our buyers, introducing them to properties on and off the market, as well as to this extraordinary community we're fortunate to call home.

DISCREETLY AVAILABLE



MARKET COMMENTS

The top of the market continues to build momentum with the sale of a fantastic home next to the Lodge in Pebble Beach this week. We are proud to have represented parties in all three oceanfront sales in Carmel and Pebble Beach so far in 2013...

NEW LISTINGS



For weekly market updates and access to our Discreetly Available Listings,
please visit our website www.MikeCanning.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

MIKE CANNING | 831.596.1171 | mike@mikecanning.com | www.mikecanning.com

LYNN KNOOP | 831.596.4726 | lynn@carmelrealtycompany.com

JESSICA CANNING | 831.238.5535 | jessica@mikecanning.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 2 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$2,295,000 | www.2779-15th.com



CARMEL POINT | 4 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | 3225 Sq. Ft. | \$3,195,000 | 2970FranciscanWay.com



CARMEL | 2 Bed, 2 Bath | \$2,195,000 | www.SECSanAntonioAnd11th.com



CARMEL | 4 Bed, 4 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$3,295,000 | www.26290ValleyView.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LISA TALLEY DEAN 831.521.4855 | lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.Dean-Duchesne.com
MARK DUCHESNE 831.574.0260 | mark@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.Dean-Duchesne.com



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 2 Bath | \$2,195,000 | www.Casanova2SEof4th.com



MONTEREY | 4 Bed, 3 Bath | \$1,695,000 | www.28SierraVista.com



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$3,295,000 | www.26173Dolores.com



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 2 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$2,795,000 | www.Carmelo2SW9th.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LISA TALLEY DEAN 831.521.4855 | lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.Dean-Duchesne.com
MARK DUCHESNE 831.574.0260 | mark@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.Dean-Duchesne.com



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



PEBBLE BEACH | 5 Bed, 4 Bath | \$4,500,000 | www.1ArborLane.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 3301 17 Mile Drive #13 | 3 Bed, 2 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$4,350,000 | www.PBTownhouse13.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 Bed, 4 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$3,850,000 | www.1525ViscainoRoad.com



CARMEL VALLEY | 4 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$2,975,000 | www.8VistaLadera.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

PETER BUTLER 831.277.7229

peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.peterbutlerproperties.com | DRE #01222453

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

BOARD OF REGENTS
LUXURY
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 Bed, 4 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$4,200,000 | www.3106Flavin.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 6 Bed, 6 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$3,900,000 | www.3130Flavin.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

PETER BUTLER 831.277.7229

peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.peterbutlerproperties.com | DRE #01222453

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL VALLEY | 4 Bed, 4 + Bath | \$1,500,000 | www.9933Holt.com



CARMEL VALLEY | 3 Bed, 2 + Bath | \$1,095,000 | www.13240MiddleCanyon.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

DAVE HOWARTH 831.595.0535 | dave@carmelrealtycompany.com

MARCIE LOWE 831.595.4887 | marcie@carmelrealtycompany.com

WWW.DAVEHOWARTH.COM

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



MONTEREY | 2 Bed, 2 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$1,160,000 | www.MidCenturyMonterey.com



MONTEREY | 2 Bed, 2 Bath | \$1,149,000 | www.484WaveStreet.com | Co-listed by Mike Proto-Robinson



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 2 Bath | \$945,000 | www.JuniperoAndSecond.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 3 Bed, 3 Bath | \$1,975,000 | www.1021OceanRoad.com



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 3 Bath plus Guest house | \$1,325,000 | www.24778Guadalupe.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

DANA BAMBACE

831.224.6353 | dana@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL | Horse Property 6+ Acres | \$2,350,000 | www.BestCarmelHorseProperty.com



CARMEL | 4 Bed, 3 Bath | \$1,795,000 | www.3496Taylor.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 Bed, 4 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$5,200,000 | www.2987-17MileDrive.com



CARMEL | 4 Bed, 4 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$2,275,000 | www.7024ValleyKnoll.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CHRIS PRYOR | 831.229.1124
chris@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL VALLEY | 3 Bed and Office plus a Guest House, 4 Bath | \$1,850,000 | www.59EGarzas.com



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 2 Bath | \$1,545,000 | www.24844Dolores.com



CARMEL | 4 Bed, 3 Full & 2 Half Bath | \$2,995,000 | NW Corner of Dolores & Santa Lucia | www.BellaVistaCarmel.com



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 2 Bath | \$2,595,000 | Camino Real 3 NE of 8th | www.UniqueCaminoReal.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

COURTNEY JONES

831.233.4839 | courtney@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL VALLEY | 4 Bed, 2 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$1,295,000 | www.9902HoltRoad.com



CARMEL | 2 Bed, 2 Bath | \$899,000 | www.MarkMillsCottage.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 3 Bed, 2 Bath | \$4,250,000 | www.42YankeePoint.com



CARMEL | 2 Bed, 2 Bath | \$1,539,000 | www.26062Mesa.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 3 Bath | Guest House: 1 Bed, 1 Bath | \$2,690,000 | www.HattonCarmel.com | Listed by Malone Hodges



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$1,950,000 | www.1056SawmillGulch.com | Listed by Malone Hodges



PASADERA | 4 Bed, 2 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$1,495,000 | www.399EstanciaCourt.com | Listed by Susan Freeland



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

MALONE HODGES | 831.601.4740 | malone@carmelrealtycompany.com

SUSAN FREELAND | 831.594.2327 | susan@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

BOARD OF REGENTS
LUXURY
REAL ESTATE
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

JACK RABBIT RANCH



CARMEL VALLEY | Parcel 1 - 77 Acres \$1,495,000 | Parcel 2 - 185 Acres \$2,995,000 | www.JackRabbitTrails.com

VILLA TULAR



CARMEL VALLEY | 4 Bed, 4 Bath | 40 Acres | \$2,995,000 | www.VillaTular.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LAURA CUICCI

831.236.8571 | laura@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL | 4 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$3,875,000 | www.26294Carmelo.com | Listed by Sarah Bouchier



CARMEL | 4 Bed, 3 Bath | \$2,150,000 | 26337 Carmelo | www.CarmeloAdobe.com | Listed by Greg Kraft



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

SARAH BOUCHIER | 831.601.5483 | sarah@carmelrealtycompany.com

GREG KRAFT | 831.521.0009 | greg@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

BOARD OF REGENTS
LUXURY
REAL ESTATE
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH



PEBBLE BEACH | 3 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$3,150,000 | www.990Coral.com



CARMEL | 3 Bed, 2 Bath | \$1,850,000 | www.Guadalupe3SEof5th.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

STEVE LAVaute

831.241.1434 | steve@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.stevelavauteonline.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

BOARD of REGENTS
LUXURY
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH



CARMEL SOUTH COAST | 3 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$4,990,000 | www.OceanFrontCarmel.com



CARMEL | 4 Bed, 3 Full & 1 Half Bath | \$4,995,000 | www.CalleLaCruz.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

PAT WARD

831.236.2268 | pat@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

BOARD OF REGENTS
LUXURY
ESTATE
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years

GRAND OPENING AUGUST 13TH, 2013



DOLORES & 8TH | North East Corner of Dolores & 8th



OCEAN AVE. GALLERY

Ocean Avenue & Dolores Street



HEADQUARTERS

Dolores Street South of 7th Avenue



VALLEY OFFICE

4 East Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY IS HONORED TO ANNOUNCE THAT IT HAS BEEN APPOINTED THE CENTRAL CALIFORNIA AFFILIATE OF CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE. Selected for our long history representing high-end, luxury real estate as well as our strong commitment to client services, Christie's Affiliates are hand-selected and represent the best in their markets. Christie's, one of the world's oldest art auction houses, has a global reach, expanding Carmel Realty's already strong international network.

EXCLUSIVE AFFILIATE OF
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

REAL ESTATE SALES | VACATION AND LONG TERM RENTALS | SPECIAL EVENTS

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

LUXURY VACATION RENTALS & SALES



PRIVATE PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN VIEW ESTATES



LUXURIOUS BEACH HOMES IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



GOLF FRONT PEBBLE BEACH PROPERTIES



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH

831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years | www.carmelrealtycompany.com



CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | web# 0473421 | **\$4,250,000**
"Brezza Di Mare" is an exquisite Mediterranean estate on 6 acres.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTERRA | web# 0473297 | **\$3,795,000**
Magnificent bay views from this luxurious estate on 2.86 acres.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTERRA | web# 0473102 | **\$2,995,000**
Sparkling new hacienda on 2.3 acres.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTERRA | web# 0473262 | **\$4,250,000**
Richly textured contemporary on 4.47 acres.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

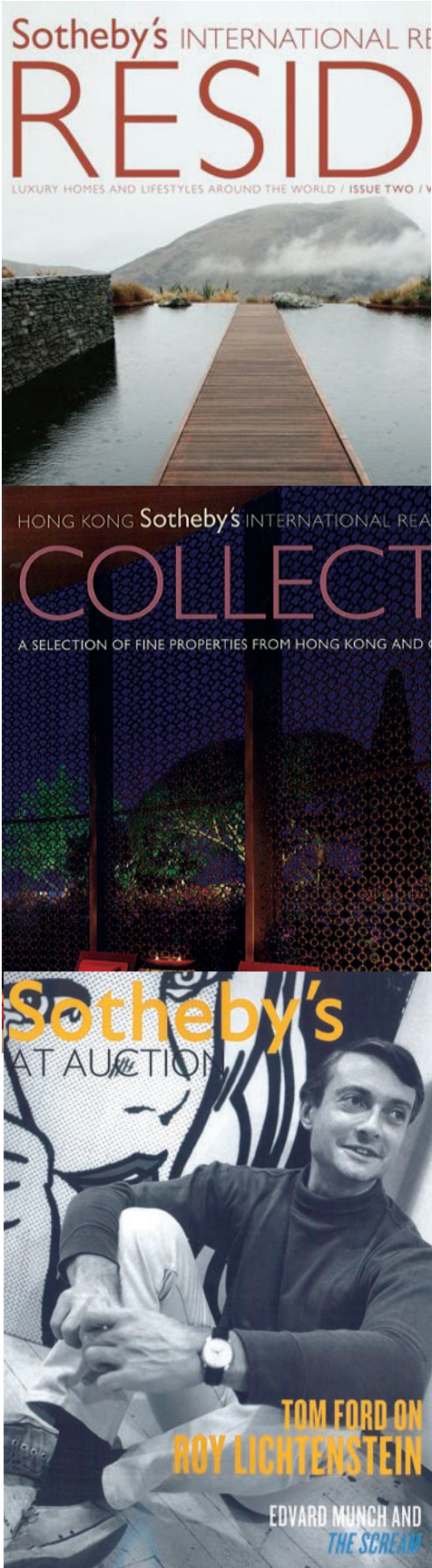
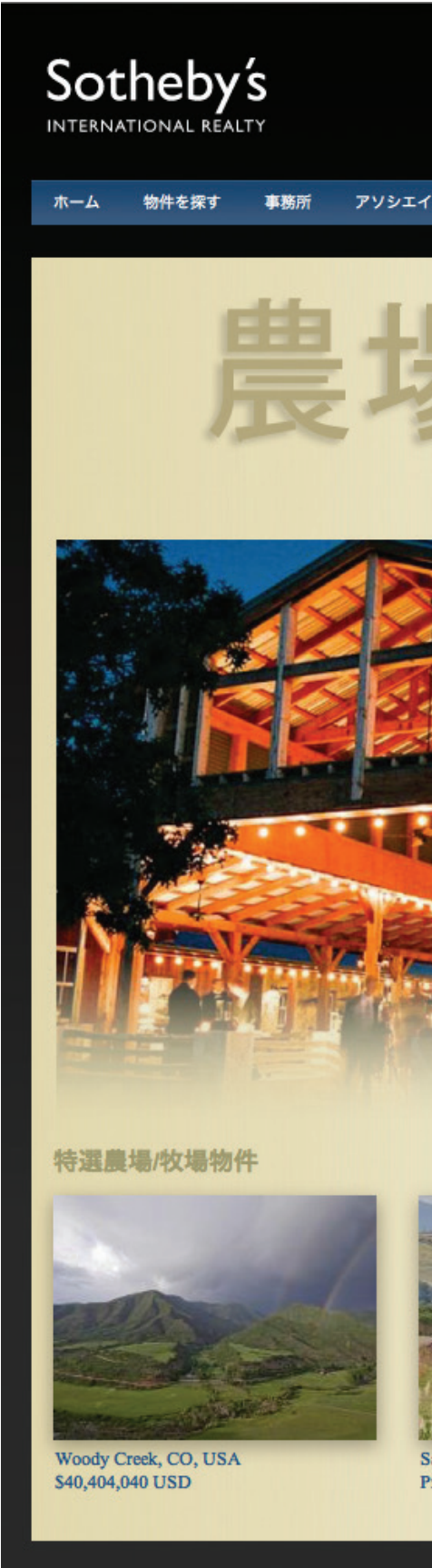


MONTERRA | web# 0473195 | **\$3,175,000**
Enchanting French country estate on 2.3 acres.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTERRA | web# 0473015 | **\$4,250,000**
California Spanish estate on 3.2 acres.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

TRUE GLOBAL REACH



CARMEL | web# 0473291 | **\$36,000,000**
Tres Paraguas, an extraordinary hilltop residence with the most stunning feat of architecture, design and living art.
Michele Altman & David McDonald 831.214.2545

GLOBAL PRESENCE

In a time of global communications and global markets, there is only one true international real estate brand. Helping our clients navigate the world of real estate is what truly helps set us apart.

Another differentiator is our ability to connect buyers and sellers globally. The Sotheby's International Realty brand was established to connect the finest real estate companies to the most prestigious clientele in the world. Today our network boasts more than 13,000 sales associates, located in approximately 660 offices, in 49 countries and territories, sharing many thousand referrals around the world.

Our referral system boasts hundreds of "connections" per month coming from two channels – realty and auction. With a dedicated liaison stationed at the Sotheby's Auction House and the realty corporate headquarters, we are able to help unite thousands of buyers with the properties our network represents.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | Ocean Avenue, Carmel, CA 831.624.9700
CARMEL RANCHO | 200 Clocktower Place D-100, Carmel, CA 831.624.9700
CARMEL VALLEY | 312 W.Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, CA 831.659.2267



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473488 | **\$1,948,000**
The best of both worlds. Ready for new ownership.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473396 | **\$2,695,000**
If you want it all in Carmel Valley, here it is.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



MONTERRA RANCH | web# 0473369 | **\$2,950,000**
New California style custom build. Ready for new ownership.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



CARMEL | web# 0473404 | **\$1,479,000**
Multi generational vacation home. Ready for new ownership.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0473112 | **\$2,550,000**
Best location in the Country Club. Ready for new ownership.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



SANTA CRUZ | web# 0473454 | **\$13,950,000**
Beyond your expectations. An amazing 147 acres paradise.
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389

Sophisticated marketing approach. World-renowned auction house. Global real estate network.

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

www.sothebyshomes.com/monterey

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

www.sothebyshomes.com/monterey



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 043372 | **\$59,950,000**
Rana Creek Ranch is a 14,000+ acre working cattle ranch comprised of 12 legal parcels. www.ranacreekranch.com
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389, Suzanne Perkins 805.895.2138



CARMEL | web# 0473298 | **\$1,580,000**
A true gem in Carmel's sunbelt with a beautiful country kitchen.
Sallie Walker 831.747.4295



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | web# 0473364 | **\$2,900,000**
Stunningly unique home, guest house, pool, ocean view.
Shelley Risko 831.238.2101, Whiz Lindsey 831.277.1868



MONTEREY | web# 0473265 | **\$2,950,000**
Ocean views from this remodeled 4BR/4BA home on 1.82 acres.
Sharon Swallow 831.241.8208



CARMEL | web# 0473320 | **\$1,595,000**
Quintessential storybook cottage on a quarter of an acre.
Nicole Truszkowski 831.238.7449



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0473419 | **\$1,798,000**
Located in the estate area featuring a separate 1BR/1BA guest.
Tony Sollecito 831.917.1440



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0473600 | **\$1,100,000**
Great price on the 2nd tee of the MPCC Shore Course.
Vilia Kakis Gilles 831.760.7091



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0501300 | **\$1,425,000**
Single-level 5BR/5BA home on 2+ acres. Views, well & water.
Leslie Johnson 831.238.0464



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0501312 | **\$1,099,000**
Located on 1+ acres with room to roam and a well.
Leslie Johnson 831.238.0464



CARMEL | web# 0473387 | **\$1,699,000**
Executive 5BR/3BA home in the coveted Brookdale area.
Greg Jacobson 831.905.2842



NORTH BIG SUR COAST | web# 0473136 | **\$5,800,000**
Sea Meadow, North of Rocky Point on approx 2+ acres.
Gin Weathers, Charlotte Gannaway 831.594.4752



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473287 | **Price Upon Request**
Miramonte estate located on approx 3 acres. www.30Encina.com
Brad Towle 831.224.3370



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | web# 0473211 | **\$6,900,000**
"Casa del Puente" www.CarmelOceanFront.com
Brad Towle 831.224.3370



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473473 | **\$1,175,000**
Sweeping valley views from this 4BR/4.5BA home.
Tina Carpenter 831.521.0231



CARMEL | web# 0473460 | **\$1,375,000**
Charming 3BR/3BA home on a fenced corner lot.
Tina Carpenter 831.521.0231



BIG SUR | web# 0473061 | **\$5,500,000**
Glass house on approx 3 acres. 180 degree oceanfront view.
John Saar 831.915.0991



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | web# 0473273 | **\$2,650,000**
Stunning Contemporary glass house bursting with light.
John Saar 831.915.0991



BIG SUR | web# 0473255 | **\$2,995,000**
5500 sq.ft. Mickey Muennig home on approx 10 acre ridge-line plateau.
John Saar 831.915.0551



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473458 | **\$7,900,000**
Quail Meadows French Country Estate, two miles to Carmel.
John Saar 831.915.0991



BIG SUR | web# 0473061 | **\$6,500,000**
Unrivaled architecture, location, and views in Big Sur.
John Saar 831.915.0991



BIG SUR | web# 0473374 | **\$5,995,000**
Big Sur's finest property. Approx 1,199 acre ocean view ranch.
John Saar 831.915.0991



BIG SUR | web# 0473229 | **\$2,750,000**
5 acre Mickey Muennig designed ocean view sod roof retreat.
John Saar 831.915.0991



CARMEL | web# 0473177 | **\$3,950,000**
Stunning artful masterpiece overlooking Point Lobos.
John Saar 831.915.0991



PASADERA | web# 0473495 | **\$1,199,000**
Remodeled golf villa features a detached casita.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838



MONTEREY | web# 0473464 | **\$1,595,000**
Front-line Del Monte Beach townhome with beautiful views.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838



PASADERA | web# 0473496 | **\$1,695,000**
Custom approx. 3,535 sq.ft. estate under construction.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838



PASADERA | web# 0473323 | **\$2,675,000**
Single-level custom hilltop estate.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838



PASADERA | web# 0473139 | **\$3,495,000**
Country club dream home overlooking the 11th & 17th greens.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838



MONTEREY | web# 0473243 | **\$1,999,999**
Panoramic views of the bay from this Hidden Hills estate.
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838



RIO DEL MAR | web# 0473461 | **\$1,995,000**
Beach and ocean view Mediterranean home, steps to the beach.
Rain Jordan 831.239.9417



SANTA CRUZ | web# 0473481 | **\$1,575,000**
Sea haven with yacht harbor and ocean views, steps to the beach.
Rain Jordan 831.239.9417



CARMEL VALLEY | web# 0473293 | **\$1,899,000**
Exquisite Quail Lodge home located on a golf course view lot.
Bowhay, Gladney & Randazzo 831.214.2250



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0476030 | **\$1,879,000**
Single-story 4BR/3.5BA home on nearly an acre.
Bowhay, Gladney & Randazzo 831.214.2250



PEBBLE BEACH | web# 0473314 | **\$11,200,000**
"The Four Winds of Heaven" a world-class Mediterranean estate on approx 2.3 acres with stunning views of the ocean. & Pebble Beach links. Past owners include the Huntington & Firestone families.
David Bindel 831.238.6152



LA SELVA BEACH | web# 0473366 | **\$2,250,000**
Hilltop estate with ocean views.
Mick Pfaff 831.588.2154



APTOS HILLS | web# 0473429 | **\$7,995,000**
Extraordinary estate or retreat with approx 50 acres.
Mick Pfaff 831.588.2154



SAN JUAN BAUTISTA | web# 0473471 | **\$3,995,000**
Extraordinary estate or retreat with approx 50 acres.
Mick Pfaff 831.588.2154



SAN JUAN BAUTISTA | web# 0473471 | **\$3,995,000**
Extraordinary estate or retreat with approx 50 acres.
Mick Pfaff 831.588.2154